

# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

VOL. XI, No. 13

DECEMBER, 1937

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalborg, H., 5673  
 A.L., 5188  
 Abbott, R. B., 3390  
 Adahelievili, M., 1812  
 Aho, M., 5547, 5633  
 Aho, S., 5484  
 Aho, J. F., 1465  
 Aho, L. B., 1702  
 Aho, T. M., 71  
 Aho, W., 3184  
 Aherstury, F., 254  
 Aherstury, M. E., 2984  
 Ahlham, H., 4949  
 Ahlham, A. A., 2581  
 Ahlham, J., 3933, 5360  
 Ahl, N., 1703  
 Ahl, —, 997  
 Ahlrey, L. A., 1993  
 Ahlman, N. W., 1282, 3472, 5995  
 Ahlmann, A., 414  
 Ahlman, L., 396  
 Ahl, W. E., 1488  
 Ahl, W., 5282  
 Ahl, C. R., 446, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2901  
 Ahl, D. K., 3216, 3500  
 Ahl, G. P., 2027  
 Ahl, H. F., 1  
 Ahl, R., 2813  
 Ahlman, E. I., 239  
 Ahl, A. T., 5996  
 Ahl, H., 3992  
 Ahl, D. C., 2533, 3629, 3391  
 Ahl, A., 240, 1784, 1785, 1865, 3711, 4640  
 Ahl, C. A., 333  
 Ahl, M. J., 3317  
 Ahl, S., 4320  
 Ahl, E. D., 1080, 3023, 3059, 3540, 5438  
 Ahlman, K., 3080  
 Ahl, W., 5924  
 Ahlhorn, A., 501  
 Ahlman, M., 5807  
 Ahlman, A., 3993  
 Ahlman, N. E., 1157, 1158  
 Ahlman, Y., 2121, 2122  
 Ahlman, T., 178  
 Ahl, E. C., 1656, 2282  
 Ahl, A., 1657  
 Ahl, C. A., 2283  
 Ahl, V. C., 5589  
 Ahlman, C., 1467  
 Ahlman, F., 736, 1756, 2260, 3217, 3690, 3691, 4550, 4693  
 Ahlman, L., 296  
 Ahlman, A. H. B., 5189  
 Ahl, C., 2737  
 Ahl, C. N., 3712  
 Ahl, D. G., 2597  
 Ahl, E. C., 590  
 Ahl, E. H., 4214  
 Ahl, F., 1658, 3081  
 Ahl, W. F., 3630  
 Ahl, R., 241, 737  
 Ahl, R., 912, 1833, 5485  
 Ahl, E., 591  
 Ahl, K. D., 1005  
 Ahl, F. H., 1358, 2343, 3305  
 Ahl, G. W., 2848, 3024  
 Ahl, O. W., 2640  
 Ahl, J. C., 913  
 Ahl, B. S., 880  
 Ahl, B. J., 2284  
 Ahl, R. H., 5997, 5998  
 Ahl, E., 140  
 Ahlman, S., 3392  
 Altenburger, H., 3555, 4073  
 Altrichter, F., 1912  
 Alverdes, F., 1573, 5002, 5380  
 Alvim, O. F., 881  
 Amantea, G., 1786  
 Amberson, W. R., 2206  
 Amencherla, N. R., 2344  
 Amir, M., 2871  
 Amaden, C. N., 5881  
 Anastasi, A., 2181, 2985, 3501  
 Anderberg, R., 888, 2883  
 Anderson, A. C., 4477  
 Anderson, C., 4667  
 Anderson, E. E., 1227  
 Anderson, E. W., 1283  
 Anderson, H. D., 2825  
 Anderson, H. H., 808, 4382  
 Anderson, I. H., 1866, 3318, 3319  
 Anderson, J., 224  
 Anderson, J. E., 2991, 4641  
 Anderson, J. P., 5760  
 Anderson, K. E., 3393  
 Anderson, M. L., 3394  
 Anderson, S. F., 1104  
 Anderson, V. L., 1386  
 Andreoli, G., 4881  
 Andrew, D. M., 1929, 4707, 4708, 4755  
 Andreyev, L. A., 5381  
 Andrus, R., 914  
 Angell, J. R., 2071  
 Angier, R. P., 4418  
 Angus, W., 3793  
 Angyal, A., 1284  
 Anikina, A. M., 1335  
 [Anon.], 415, 452, 502, 537, 889, 1002, 1032, 1285, 1454, 1574, 1913, 2028, 2029, 2386, 2534, 3025, 3026, 3156, 4128, 4265, 4321, 4573, 5283, 5326, 5382, 5674, 5999  
 Anaschütz, G., 1867  
 Anselmi, C., 242  
 Anthony, A. I., 4074  
 Antonini, G., 397  
 Anyó, J., 5217  
 Apetaur, J., 246  
 Appel, K., 4694  
 Appel, K. E., 243, 2986, 3788  
 Arapova, A. A., 3082  
 Arcan, T., 5986  
 Ardashnikov, S. N., 2491  
 Ardashnikowa, L. J., 3060  
 Arey, L. B., 1659  
 Argelander, A., 1003, 4193  
 Armstrong, C. P., 2345, 2346, 5087  
 Armstrong, H. G., 738  
 Arnesen, H., 5675  
 Arnold, G. B., 2285  
 Arnold, W., 2123  
 Arrington, R. E., 4828  
 Arsenian, S., 5808  
 Arslan, K., 3185  
 Arthur, G., 1927  
 Arvanitaki, A., 370  
 Amno, T., 4468  
 Ascher, M. K., 4749  
 Asher, E. J., 4379  
 Ashley-Montagu, M. F., 5190  
 Asmusen, E., 671, 672, 673  
 Asratian, E., 1612, 3061, 3157, 5548  
 Astvatsatur, M. I., 244, 1286  
 Atchoulev, V., 453  
 Atkin, I., 3713  
 Atila, D., 3073  
 Atwell, C. R., 1514  
 Audubert, R., 3541  
 Austregesilo, A., 47  
 Autrum, H., 4452  
 Averbukh, E. S., 1287  
 Averill, L. A., 5925  
 Avery, G. T., 1159  
 Axelrod, H. C., 3309  
 Ayer, A. J., 4215  
 Ayer, J. B., 296  
 Ayer, M. E., 4829  
 Ayesta, J. M., 5354  
 Azoy, A., 4283  
 Bachelard, G., 3580  
 Bachem, A., 5486  
 Bachmann, J., 416  
 Backlin, E., 5893  
 Backmann, L., 2738  
 Backus, B., 5341  
 Bacmeister, R. W., 6000  
 Bacq, Z. M., 48, 3975, 5439  
 Bacqueyrisse, M., 4284  
 Bagdasar, N., 5383  
 Bagdonel, M., 1029  
 Baeghe, H., 2535  
 Baeghe, M. H., 4882  
 Baganz-Lehmann, M., 2884  
 Bagchi, B. K., 1081, 4929, 5027  
 Bagger, H. J., 5487  
 Bagh, K. v., 3083, 3084  
 Bagley, D., 2906, 4750  
 Baglioni, S., 5191  
 Bahle, J., 1868  
 Bahnsen, P., 4285  
 Baicenko, I., 2404  
 Bailey, E. W., 2907  
 Bain, R., 1387  
 Baker, E. G. S., 674  
 Baker, H. J., 809, 5676  
 Baker, K. H., 4551, 5003, 5809  
 Baker, L. E., 1660  
 Baldi, F., 3253  
 Baldus, C., 5488  
 Bale, S., 2332, 4383  
 Bálint, A., 4322, 5926  
 Bálint, M., 2261, 5634  
 Ball, J., 1228, 1731, 2207  
 Baller, W. R., 245, 1288  
 Bancela, V., 5927  
 Bandlow, G., 5928  
 Bandura, L., 1525  
 Banisani, F., 4323, 4538, 5327, 5328  
 Banks, F., 2428  
 Barach, A. L., 5133  
 Barbour, E. H., 4574  
 Barbour, H. G., 5699  
 Barbu, Z., 5384, 5590, 5769, 6001, 6002  
 Barcroft, J., 179, 2582  
 Bard, P., 2592, 3542  
 Bardenat, —, 4167  
 Barkan, I., 2387  
 Barker, L. F., 3254  
 Barker, R. S., 4871  
 Barkley, K. L., 1289  
 Barlow, M. C., 3158  
 Baroja, P., 2347  
 Barr, A. S., 3502, 5929  
 Barracough, W. W., 3473  
 Barrett, J. F., 1575  
 Barretto, C. X. P., 398  
 Barrie, —, 4335  
 Barrie, R. W., 5440  
 Barron, D. H., 179, 1613, 2582  
 Barry, H., 4575  
 Barry, H., Jr., 5771  
 Barry, L., 3395  
 Bartels, H., 1290  
 Barth, E., 890, 4286  
 Bartlett, F. C., 2071  
 Bartlett, M. E., 334  
 Bartlett, M. R., 1105  
 Bartlett, M. S., 4883, 5385  
 Bartley, S. H., 1082, 3543  
 Barto, E., 1248  
 Baruch, D., 1526  
 Basler, A., 3845  
 Bassett, C., 915  
 Bastide, P. A., 2348  
 Basu, M. N., 2351  
 Batalla, M. B., 141  
 Bateman, R. M., 3396  
 Bates, W. D., 5386  
 Bates, S., 1442  
 Bateson, G., 3794  
 Baudouin, C., 1994  
 Baumann, C., 4576  
 Baumann, H. H., 2262  
 Bäumer, G., 5192  
 Baumgarten, E., 4884  
 Baumgarten, F., 837, 1004, 2405, 3306, 3581, 3658, 4194, 4195, 4751, 5303  
 Baur, H., 5677  
 Baxter, A., 1356, 2987  
 Baxter, S. G., 1614  
 Bayet, J., 2349  
 Bayles, E. E., 142  
 Bayley, N., 1995, 1996  
 Baynes, H. G., 1270  
 Bazett, H. C., 75  
 Beach, A., 4830  
 Beach, E. V., 5362  
 Beach, W., 4830  
 Beach, W. G., 5193  
 Beam, K. S., 2388  
 Beam, R. A., 2429  
 Beam, K. L., 2814  
 Beasley, W. C., 1219  
 Beatty, J. D., 4324  
 Beauchamp, R. S. A., 4075  
 Beaucoudrey, E. G. de, 72  
 Beaumont, H., 4325  
 Beccari, E., 592  
 Beck, L. F., 1271, 2680, 5635  
 Beck, S. J., 335, 2787, 3777  
 Beck, W., 1388  
 Becker, H., 4453  
 Becker, W., 5810  
 Beckham, E., 5375  
 Beckwith, B. P., 2425  
 Bedell, A. J., 3503  
 Beder, V. L., 2208  
 Beebe-Center, J. B., 4504  
 Beer, E. S., 1997, 4384  
 Beers, F. S., 1928  
 Behr-Pinnow, C. v., 5770  
 Beitel, R. J., 1661, 2598  
 Békésy, G. v., 3085  
 Belaval, J. Y., 2182  
 Bell, M., 1443  
 Bell, R., 3397  
 Bell, W. J., 916  
 Bellows, R. M., 1106, 1662, 2124  
 Belova, T. I., 1677  
 Bena, E., 180, 246, 571, 4505  
 Benari, L., 2970, 5930  
 Bender, H., 3218  
 Bender, L., 503, 2872, 3934, 4831, 4385, 6003  
 Bender, M. B., 4454  
 Bender, W. R. G., 719  
 Bendrat, T. A., 5441  
 Benedek, L., 3631

- Benedek, T., 3219  
 Benjamin, D., 339  
 Bennett, C., 4121  
 Bent, R. K., 2030, 3856, 3857  
 Bentley, J. E., 3474  
 Bentley, M., 2071, 3027  
 Benton, A. L., 2971, 4196  
 Berens, C., 1576, 4530  
 Berenstein, V. V., 1832  
 Bergami, G., 3659  
 Berger, C., 393  
 Berger, C. Q., 2848  
 Berger, D., 6004  
 Berger, H., 2098, 3544  
 Berger, I. A., 1291  
 Bergeret, P., 4506  
 Bergh, E., 3994  
 Bergler, E., 1757, 2263, 2739, 3220, 5636, 5651, 5678  
 Bergman, L., 4507  
 Bergmann, G., 1869  
 Bergmann, T., 4752  
 Bergstesser, J., 4377  
 Berguer, G., 2815  
 Berlinger, K., 3714  
 Beritov, I., 5388  
 Berk, A., 399  
 Berkson, J., 2  
 Berland, L., 4076, 4077  
 Berlitz, B., 2740  
 Berman, N., 2873, 4266  
 Bernemann, G., 247, 248  
 Berner, E., 4552  
 Berner, J., 2741  
 Bernfeld, S., 4553  
 Bernhardt, K. S., 645, 646, 647  
 Bernreuter, R. G., 4829  
 Bernstone, A. H., 5573  
 Berreman, J. V., 4122  
 Berridge, W. L., 2462  
 Berry, C. S., 4326  
 Berry, G., 2492  
 Berthold, F., 3832  
 Bertoldi, M., 2603  
 Bertschinger, H., 5088  
 Besch, E. M., 4753  
 Best, R. T., 3  
 Betta, E. A., 2430, 3398, 5931  
 Betta, G. H., 5172  
 Betzendahl, W., 5089, 5679, 5680  
 Betzner, J., 4327  
 Beutler, K., 4078  
 Beutell, A. W., 3846  
 Beverly, B. I., 675  
 Bewe, J. W., 2031  
 Bibikova, T. N., 1160  
 Bibring, E., 3221, 5651  
 Bickford, F. E., 3905  
 Bickford, J. V., 4832  
 Biegel, R. A., 4287, 4288  
 Bielleisen, B., 4754  
 Biel, W. C., 3165  
 Bielschowsky, M., 1083  
 Bielschowsky, A., 1648, 3086  
 Bierens de Haan, J. A., 648, 1161, 3159, 4048, 4216, 5591  
 Bieter, R. N., 3062  
 Bigelow, M. A., 6005  
 Billings, D. G., 739  
 Billa, A. G., 1230, 1231, 1577, 3660, 3661, 4885, 5028  
 Billström, J., 4577  
 Biltz, R., 249  
 Binder, H., 2681, 5090  
 Bingham, H. C., 4417  
 Bingham, W. V., 1033, 1914, 2885, 2886  
 Binkley, R. C., 2032  
 Binns, H., 3087  
 Binswanger, L., 1758, 4886  
 Biondi, C., 5304  
 Bird, C., 1929, 4755  
 Bird, G. E., 1527  
 Birnbaum, F., 336, 4554  
 Birnbaum, H., 676  
 Biryukov, D. A., 1704, 1705  
 Bisbee, E., 4887  
 Bisch, L. E., 250  
 Bischof, W., 251, 2816, 5637  
 Bishop, G. H., 1084, 1732, 2095, 3543, 5442  
 Bismonnette, T. H., 1232  
 Bixler, E. S., 4129  
 Bixler, J. S., 2817  
 Bize, P. R., 740  
 Bjerre, P., 741, 1759  
 Blachowski, S., 2033, 2333  
 Blacker, C. P., 3320  
 Blackstone, D. B., 2788  
 Blair, A., 2818  
 Blair, E. A., 1085  
 Blair, H. A., 572, 2096, 4930  
 Blanchard, P., 5361  
 Blankenship, A. B., 3504, 4709  
 Blanton, S., 2493, 5811  
 Blatz, W. E., 1005, 1006  
 Blau, A., 1292  
 Bleuler, E., 5091, 5194, 5389  
 Bleuler, M., 4578  
 Blinka, L. R., 677  
 Blixenkron-Møller, N., 5681  
 Block, H., 678  
 Block, V. L., 2451, 2908  
 Bloem, L., 5894  
 Blondel, A., 3582  
 Bluett, C. G., 1930  
 Blumenfeld, W., 3583, 4478  
 Blumenthal, A., 1389  
 Blumer, H., 4130  
 Boardman, R. K., 1572  
 Boas, F., 1233, 1390  
 Boas, G., 3028  
 Bobkova, K. A., 742  
 Bobrowaka, B., 6006  
 Bock, A., 1107  
 Boda, S. V., 3778, 3858, 3859, 4419, 4479  
 Boder, D. P., 5362  
 Bodin, N., 1896  
 Boeke, J., 1615  
 Bogen, E. F., 743  
 Böhm, H., 679  
 Böhme, M., 5489  
 Bohn, G., 4079  
 Bojno-Rodzevich, G., 1819  
 Boisen, A. T., 744  
 Boldyreff, J. W., 2848  
 Boles, M. M., 4947  
 Boll, M., 3505  
 Bolles, M. M., 51, 2687, 5549  
 Bologna, L., 2988, 6007, 6008  
 Bolton, E. R., 3795  
 Bolton, F. B., 2431  
 Bolton, T. L., 4888  
 Boltounoff, A. P., 4328  
 Bonaparte, M., 4555  
 Bonaventura, E., 2536, 4289  
 Bond, E. M., 5638  
 Bond, G. L., 190, 1477, 2136, 3329  
 Boney, C. DeW., 2432  
 Bonhour, A., 2286  
 Bonin, G. v., 4931  
 Bonnardel, R., 1215, 2406, 3506, 3662  
 Bonnet, P., 4080  
 Bonnet, V., 5443  
 Bontila, G. C., 3050  
 Bonvicini, G., 5592  
 Booth, G. C., 5092  
 Boras, H. O., 1391  
 Bordley, J. E., 4985  
 Borel, A., 252, 253  
 Boring, E. G., 538, 539, 2034, 2126, 3952  
 Bornstein, B., 810  
 Bornstein, W., 73  
 Bornstein-Windholz, S., 5932  
 Borovski, V. M., 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1234  
 Borowiecki, S., 2287  
 Bosch, B., 5933  
 Bosch, G., 254  
 Bose, G., 5639  
 Bose, S. K., 2035, 2572  
 Boss, M., 3715  
 Bottome, P., 1834  
 Bouck, P., 3475  
 Bouckaert, J. P., 5444  
 Bougle, —, 4335  
 Bouisset, L., 3535  
 Bouman, H. D., 1108, 2127, 3995  
 Bourdon, B., 74, 3996  
 Bourguignon, G., 3981, 3997  
 Bourjade, J., 3935  
 Bousfield, W. A., 1235, 1236, 4575, 5771  
 Boutele, W. E., 2676  
 Bouterwek, H., 3307, 5173  
 Bowden, A. O., 5934  
 Bowers, R. V., 1359  
 Bowers, V. W., 4756  
 Bowman, C. C., 1392  
 Bowman, K. M., 2288  
 Boyd, D. A., 255  
 Boyd, T. E., 1616, 1619  
 Boyer, L. E., 5935  
 Boynton, P. L., 2989, 3255  
 Bosler, E., 1617, 2209  
 Braak, J. W. G. ter, 1733, 1734  
 Braaty, T., 5093  
 Braceland, F. J., 3788  
 Brachfeld, O., 745  
 Bracken, H. v., 1835  
 Bradbury, D. E., 1998, 2433  
 Bradley, C., 1007, 6009  
 Bradshaw, D. A., 2494  
 Bradway, K. P., 1293, 2819, 3716, 4131, 5987  
 Braem, H. R., 4132  
 Bragman, L. J., 540, 5195  
 Braham, E. G., 2495  
 Brailovski, V. V., 1294, 1295, 1819, 1932  
 Brainess, S., 4508  
 Brandeja, M., 256  
 Brander, T., 1706, 1707, 2742, 3476, 3717, 5682, 5683  
 Brandis, S., 2412  
 Brandhändler, V. S., 5550  
 Brandt, H., 4509  
 Brandt, M., 2434  
 Brandza, E. B., 5936  
 Brantmay, H., 2773  
 Braude, M., 4379  
 Bräuer, K., 5029  
 Braunhausen, N., 3796  
 Bray, C. W., 138, 1152, 1153, 1696, 2637, 3150, 4999  
 Brecher, G. A., 4510  
 Breed, F. S., 943, 2435  
 Bregadze, A. N., 1708  
 Breidenstine, A. G., 1466  
 Bremer, F., 573, 723, 1618, 3545, 3546, 3976, 3977, 5443  
 Brennan, R. E., 2036  
 Bretas, A. S., 891  
 Breuer, J., 1760  
 Brewster, J. M., 4  
 Brezin, D., 3571  
 Bricker, J., 1630  
 Brickner, R. M., 574, 1761, 3063  
 Bridges, K. M. B., 504, 3936  
 Bridgman, C. S., 1086, 4445  
 Bridgman, P. W., 2537  
 Briehl, M. H., 4833  
 Brierley, M., 2264, 5640  
 Briffault, R., 680  
 Briggs, T. H., 917, 3860  
 Brill, M., 2743, 2789  
 Brillouin, J., 594  
 Brinzel, K., 4580  
 Brink, W. G., 5329  
 Bristol, H., 1515  
 Bristol, L. D., 892  
 Britt, S. H., 3797  
 Britin, M. A., 1356  
 Brock, S., 5445  
 Bröcker, H., 3088  
 Brockhoff, F. G., 4511  
 Brockway, A., 1008  
 Brodsky, P., 1931  
 Broden, W. J., 1109, 5490  
 Bromberg, W., 3256, 5284  
 Bronfenbrenner, J. L., 1732  
 Bronk, D. W., 1087, 2097  
 Brook, A., 1932  
 Brooks, F. D., 5363  
 Brooks, L. Q., 1933  
 Broom, M. E., 1934  
 Brosius, O., 4710  
 Brosnan, J. J., 1616, 1619  
 Brosse, T., 4095  
 Brouckaert, J. J., 2222  
 Brouha, L., 48, 3665  
 Brousseau, K., 3798  
 Brown, A. W., 2938  
 Brown, C. H., 2641  
 Brown, C. M., 4329  
 Brown, C. W., 2600  
 Brown, F., 746, 1360, 2790  
 Brown, F. A., Jr., 1663, 4035  
 Brown, G. L., 3186  
 Brown, H. C., 4581  
 Brown, J. F., 3321, 4556, 5094  
 Brown, M., 1009  
 Brown, M. A., 220  
 Brown, P., 5372  
 Brown, R. W., 143  
 Brown, W., 1296, 4049  
 Brown, W. T., 5772  
 Brownell, W. A., 2642  
 Bruce, R. H., 5593  
 Bruchhagen, P., 3799  
 Brücke, E., 2098  
 Brückner, G. H., 838  
 Brudariu, A., 5812  
 Brueckner, L. J., 1935  
 Brühl, O., 5095  
 Brugger, C., 2744  
 Brugger, H., 417  
 Brugnans, H. J. F. W., 1915  
 Brun, R., 3998  
 Brundin, O., 5096  
 Brun, L., 4133  
 Brunner, H., 5594  
 Brunner, M., 4386  
 Brunschwig, L., 2804, 2805, 4864  
 Brunswik, E., 2538, 4455, 4889  
 Bryan, A. I., 352  
 Bryan, J. Y., 1870  
 Bryan, N. R., 454  
 Bryan, W. A., 1787  
 Bryn, D., 337  
 Bryngelson, B., 4217  
 Buchtal, F., 681, 682, 683, 1623, 3187  
 Buck, H., 5595  
 Buckingham, G. E., 918  
 Buckley, A. C., 4440  
 Buckley, L. S., 1010  
 Buda, G. E., 4695  
 Buddenbrock, W. v., 3999, 4000  
 Buel, J., 5390  
 Bühler, K., 541  
 Bührlen, L., 5912  
 Bujas, Z., 3584, 3585  
 Bullen, T. G., 3033  
 Bullinger, I. M., 4582  
 Bumke, O., 575, 2098  
 Bump, G., 2683  
 Bunak, V. V., 1735  
 Bunch, C. C., 4950  
 Bunch, M. E., 649, 1167, 2643  
 Burch, G. I., 5196, 5197  
 Burchard, E. M. L., 2037, 4817  
 Burger, M., 2289  
 Burgert, R. H., 608  
 Burgess, E. W., 1393, 1897, 4266  
 Burgess, M. A., 6010  
 Burian, H., 1261, 4512  
 Buricescu, I. F., 5913  
 Burke, A., 3918  
 Burkhardt, A., 1528  
 Burkhardt, G., 257  
 Burka, B. S., 1529, 2848, 2999  
 Burks, F. W., 4218  
 Burling, T., 919  
 Burlingham, D., 5641  
 Burns, C. L. C., 5372  
 Burns, Z. H., 2038  
 Buro, O. K., 5988  
 Burr, E. T., 2978  
 Burr, G. O., 2083  
 Burrow, T., 1788, 3718, 5097  
 Burch, J. F., 920  
 Burt, C., 4420, 4890, 5098  
 Burton, A. C., 75  
 Burt, C. D., 1509  
 Burt, H. E., 1530, 4480  
 Buscaino, V. M., 5285  
 Bushmakin, N., 3978  
 Busse, E., 747  
 Buswell, G. T., 1944, 2436, 2647, 4764, 5813  
 Butler, F. O., 4583  
 Butler, J. R. S., 3507  
 Butt, H. R., 3064  
 Butterfield, O. M., 4219  
 Buxbaum, E., 921  
 Buxton, C. E., 2686, 5030  
 Buys, E., 5031  
 Buytendijk, F. J. J., 2539  
 Byrne, J. G., 4513  
 Byrns, R., 2645, 4220  
 Cahane, M., 1789, 5684, 5685  
 Cahane, T., 1789, 5685  
 Calligaris, G., 5071

- Calosi, G., 4891  
Cameron, D. E., 5119, 5701  
Cameron, K., 1297  
Camp, B. H., 5391  
Campbell, A. A., 144  
Campbell, C. A., 353  
Campbell, C. H., 3508  
Campbell, C. M., 4134  
Campbell, D. G., 3322  
Campbell, I., 2440  
Campbell, I. G., 2601  
Campbell, M., 181  
Campbell, R. K., 145  
Campione, F., 182  
Campos, F. A., 576  
Canady, H. G., 839, 2909  
Canavan, M. M., 258  
Candor, E., 3328  
Cane, F., 1871, 4834  
Canella, M. F., 2128, 3586, 3587, 4001  
Canham, J. W., 1500  
Cannon, A., 225  
Cannon, W. B., 3547  
Cantor, N., 1444, 4267  
Canty, A., 418  
Caplin, D., 4002  
Caratozolo, A., 5330  
Carington, W., 2265  
Carlson, J. S., 2820  
Carmena, M., 4221  
Carmichael, L., 1034, 1110, 1237, 1621, 4197, 4445, 6011, 6012, 6034  
Carnap, R., 542, 2039, 2183, 3029  
Carpenter, C. R., 3222, 4081  
Carr, H. A., 2071, 4892, 4893  
Carrara, M., 2874  
Carré, J. R., 2184  
Carrell, J. A., 840  
Carrier, B., 2437  
Carrère, R., 5198, 5199  
Carrington, E. M., 922  
Carrington, H., 5642  
Carter, H. D., 3160, 4481  
Carter, J. W., 3089  
Carter, J. W., Jr., 4135  
Carter, L. F., 146, 1168  
Casanova, T., 923  
Case, F., 811  
Casella, B., 4951  
Canon, H., 1477, 1709, 4952  
Canparis, H. K., 1790  
Castagnari, G., 6  
Castiello, J., 924  
Castro, F. de, 49  
Castrovillo, G., 3385  
Cate, J. ten, 2210, 2244, 3535, 5474, 5596  
Cathcart, E. P., 2407  
Cattell, J. McK., 2040  
Cattell, McK., 2211  
Cattell, P., 3467  
Cattell, R. B., 650, 3861  
Caudill, G., 4330  
Cauey, D., 684  
Caussé, R., 1736  
Cavan, J. T., 4331  
Cazzamalli, F., 4441  
Cazzaniga, A., 5895  
Cebak, C., 5597  
Cenac, M., 259  
Center, S. S., 2821, 2910  
Cenac, M., 260  
Chace, F. A., 5545  
Chaffey, J., 3495  
Chaffin, N. L., 2041  
Challman, S. A., 3862  
Chalmers, J. G., 2407  
Chamberlain, F., 2812  
Chambers, F. T., Jr., 2290  
Chang, H. T., 577  
Chang, I. N., 5686  
Chang, M. C., 593, 651, 5491, 5492  
Chant, S. N. F., 4619  
Chantraine, C., 4953  
Chapman, A., 3922  
Chapman, L., 4003  
Chapman, M. P., 1011  
Chapman, K. H., 76  
Chapman, P. W., 4757  
Chapman, M. N., 748, 4136  
Chard, R. D., 93  
Charles, C. M., 400  
Charters, W. W., 1936  
Chase, A. M., 3535, 4004, 4017, 4967  
Chase, W. P., 2990, 3561, 5493  
Chassell, J., 2496  
Chauchard, A., 3535, 3633  
Chauchard, B., 3535, 3633  
Chauchard, P., 3535  
Chain, I., 2682  
Chen, H., 4482, 4483  
Chen, H. P., 5914  
Chen, L. K., 893  
Chen, W. K. C., 5814, 5937  
Cheng, P. L., 5551  
Cherry, A. M., 1467  
Chesher, E. C., 1238  
Cheslock, L., 4642  
Chesters, G. E., 5372  
Chi, P. L., 3779  
Chiapella, A., 2972  
Chiba, T., 5392, 6013  
Chick, L. L., 77  
Chidester, L., 1282, 1298, 1762, 3472, 5293  
Child, I., 78  
Childers, A. T., 505  
Childs, H. L., 1066  
Chkolnikowa, P. B., 420  
Chmielewski, B., 6014  
Chorus, A., 79  
Chou, H. C., 652  
Chou, S. K., 28, 5174, 5914  
Christ, H., 3074  
Christoffel, H., 3692, 4584  
Chweitzer, A., 3585  
Chweitzer, L., 3847  
Chyulka, A., 4290  
Cicardo, V. H., 1622, 1623  
Cimatti, L., 419  
Ciobanu, A., 5393, 6015  
Ciocco, A., 3090, 5494  
Cisney, H., 2911  
Ckawkina, N. H., 420  
Claparède, E., 2745, 2822, 3535, 4894, 4954  
Clapp, J., 5881  
Clark, A. F., 986  
Clark, A. H., 5495  
Clark, B., 80, 1269, 1664, 2129, 4456, 4571  
Clark, C. C., 5666  
Clark, I. C., 2912  
Clark, L. B., 2683  
Clark, R., 258  
Clark, W. W., 2488  
Clarke, E. K., 3719  
Clarke, F. M., 3946  
Clarke, R. G., 4457  
Clarke, W. V., 2408, 4711  
Claude, H., 5099  
Clausse, L. F., 5773  
Clausse, A., 3863  
Clegg, J. L., 3720  
Clem, O. M., 925  
Cobb, L. H., 841  
Cobb, P. W., 2135  
Cochran, G., 2446  
Cochran, W. G., 1578  
Cochrane, A. L., 1394  
Codeceira, A., 4585, 4696  
Codet, H., 749, 750  
Coe, P. F., 1468  
Coermann, R., 4082  
Coerper, C., 5687  
Coetzee, J. C., 354  
Coffey, H. S., 1999  
Coghill, H. de F., 4387  
Cohen, J. J., 2291  
Cohen, L. H., 280, 3257  
Cohen, N. E., 2185  
Cohn, J., 3634  
Colange, G., 3091  
Colburn, E., 2436  
Cole, A., 2643  
Cole, J. A., 455  
Colella, R., 5286  
Coleman, S. M., 1299  
Colgan, E. J., 2913  
Colle, J., 5444  
Collier, R. M., 7, 3030, 5394  
Collins, J. H., 930  
Collins, M. A., 1300  
Collip, J. B., 685, 3188  
Color Measurement Laboratory, M.I.T., 4955  
Colucci, C., 8  
Colvin, E. M., 1531  
Commins, W. D., 2540, 3864  
Comsia, O., 5985  
Conen, M., 2684  
Congdon, N. A., 3865  
Conklin, E. S., 5774, 5775  
Conrad, A., 5100  
Conrad, H. S., 2557, 3508  
Conrad, K., 4137  
Constans, H. P., 2823  
Constantinescu, E., 5915  
Cook, I. C., 5722  
Cook, R. C., 5200  
Cook, S. W., 2820, 3174, 5552  
Cook, T. W., 1710, 2186, 2187, 2646, 3635  
Coombs, C., 215  
Coon, B. I., 2436  
Coonfield, B. R., 5598  
Cooper, C. L., 1937, 2914  
Cooperman, N. R., 4567, 5615  
Copeland, C. L., 5643  
Copeland, H. A., 421, 4712  
Copelman, L., 2707, 3663  
Coppa, E., 5305  
Coppée, G., 3548, 3562, 3563  
Copsulsky, N., 275, 2002  
Corbett, H. V., 1111  
Corbin, E. E., 3399  
Corbin, K. B., 1684, 2602  
Corda, T., 5201  
Corey, E. L., 2685  
Corey, S. M., 3323, 4620  
Cornell, E. L., 926, 3400  
Cornelli, G., 3588  
Corre, M. P., 894  
Corso, R., 4643, 5202, 5203  
Cosack, H., 1532  
Costa, A., 81, 2603, 5072  
Costa, D., 355  
Cotton, H. A., 2314  
Cottrell, L. S., 1393  
Couch, F. H., 188  
Courthial, M., 1842  
Courta, F. A., 82, 2188  
Couteaux, R., 4083  
Cowen, A., 596  
Cowgill, G. R., 3304  
Cowles, J. T., 5553  
Coxe, W. W., 3866  
Coyle, G. L., 2824  
Cox, G. M., 2688  
Craft, J. H., 751, 752  
Craig, C. C., 9  
Craik, K. J. W., 4956  
Cramer, F., 5204  
Cramer, J. F., 1938  
Crampton, C. B., 2247  
Crawford, M. P., 1169, 1395, 1396, 1421, 3800, 4222  
Creak, M., 5815  
Credner, L., 753  
Cresin, R., 5816, 5817  
Crespo, E. P., 261, 262  
Crichton-Miller, H., 1791, 2497  
Crider, B., 2887  
Crissey, O. L., 3477  
Cristescu, S., 5818, 5819  
Crollius, M. F., 4968  
Cronwell, O., 2915  
Cronan, E. P., 1579  
Cronstedt, L., 2130  
Crook, M. N., 3116, 4957, 4972, 5776, 5777, 5778  
Crookshank, F. G., 5714  
Crosland, H. R., 5030  
Cross, H. M., 686  
Cross, W. L., 1792  
Crossley, A. M., 2350  
Crothers, B., 2764, 3721  
Crowder, W. F., 3509  
Crowell, P. S., Jr., 3979  
Croxton, F. E., 5395  
Crozier, W. J., 597, 1665, 1666, 1667, 2131, 2583, 2686, 5496, 5505, 5506  
Crudden, C. H., 3478  
Cruikshank, R. M., 1094, 5454  
Csahilly, S., 4758  
Cuff, N. B., 927, 2042, 2973, 4759  
Culler, E., 3164, 3980, 4050, 4958, 5490  
Cunin, S., 2917  
Cunningham, W. F., 2212, 4332  
Cupcea, S., 5802, 5902  
Cureton, E. E., 1035, 3867  
Curran, D., 5101  
Curtis, F. D., 4760  
Curtis, Q. F., 1170, 2213  
Curtiss, C. C., 4240  
Cushman, C. L., 994  
Cutore, G., 5073  
Cutrer, M., 2769  
Cutright, P., 928, 2916  
Cyr, F. W., 2917  
Dabrowski, C., 3258  
Dach, J. S., 2791, 4621  
Dagberg, O., 5102  
Dahle, P., 2918  
Dahms, H., 5175, 5653  
Daldy, D. M., 2919  
Dale, E., 5331  
Dale, H., 2099, 4932  
Dallenbach, K. M., 624, 3031, 3127, 4895, 4949, 4977  
Dalrymple, C. O., 1985  
Daly, J. F., 3955  
Dambach, K., 2498, 3479  
Dancert, W., 3801  
Danesimo, A., 2604  
Daniels, G. E., 1776, 2214  
Dantzig, T., 5396  
Danzel, T. W., 5205  
Darley, J. G., 1460, 1984  
Darley, J. G., 5277, 5278  
Darling, C. R., 3189  
Darlington, H. S., 4557  
Darrow, C. W., 5032  
Darrow, D. C., 754  
Das Gupta, P. C., 2351  
Dashiell, J. F., 3953, 4421  
Daub, F., 3092  
Daumazon, G., 2292  
Davenport, C. B., 1036, 1533, 4138  
Davidson, C. M., 4713, 5916  
Davidson, D. F., 2632  
Davidson, F. A., 4514  
Davidson, P. E., 2825  
Davies, G. R., 3509  
Davies, S. E., 3722  
Davis, B. F., 929  
Davis, D. A., 3905  
Davis, E. A., 3480, 4644, 4835  
Davis, H., 2100, 3065, 4959, 5522  
Davis, J., 1397  
Davis, J. E., 5599  
Davis, L., 3093  
Davis, M. H., 3951  
Davis, P. A., 3065  
Davis, R. A., 3401, 3868  
Davis, R. C., 183, 543, 842, 1239, 5600  
Davis, T. E., 2826  
Dawson, M. A., 3937  
Day, B., 5397  
Day, K. M., 5497  
Dayton, N. A., 755, 756, 3270  
Dean, L. E., 4333  
De Boda, S., 2792  
De Cigna, V., 4960  
Deese, L., 2665  
Dejean, R., 3981  
Delacroix, H., 148, 149, 598  
Delaplane, J. P., 263  
Delgado, H., 1171, 1272, 2293, 3032  
Demessieur, R., 4223  
Denier, A., 3549  
Denis, J., 3589, 4005  
Denk, P., 4836  
Dennes, W. R., 2043  
Dennis, W., 1534  
Dent, J. Y., 3510  
Densier, U., 4006  
Deoana, W., 5820  
Derombles, M., 3259, 3379, 3833  
De Rosa, G., 264  
Dersheimer, F. W., 687  
Derwisz, M., 4383  
DeSantis, S., 2071, 4896  
De Sario, A., 5103  
De Schweinitz, D., 4334  
Desclous, A., 3869, 4335  
Deshales, L., 6016  
DeSilva, H. R., 3190  
Despert, J. L., 3481, 3482  
Detchen, L., 1966  
Dethier, V. G., 5498  
Detwiler, S. R., 1624  
Deutsch, A., 3723



- Deutch, F., 226  
Deutch, H., 3223, 4558  
Devau, E., 3664  
Devnich, G. E., 2827  
Deyerler, G., 1469  
D'Hollander, F., 3550  
Diakonow, P. P., 2409  
Diamond, S., 1836, 2044  
Dickmeiss, P., 265, 1793  
Dickson, V. E., 895  
Diethelm, O., 1301, 3191  
Dietsch, W., 422  
Diets, C., 456  
Diets, P., 1764  
Diets, P. A., 724  
Dies, S., 5306  
Dilger, J., 896  
Dill, D. B., 3208, 3665  
Dillon, F., 3724  
Dima, A., 5821  
Dimmitt, M., 3324  
Dimock, H. S., 1012, 2438  
Dimpfel, R., 2541  
Di Napoli, P. J., 5938  
Ding, E., 6017  
Di Frisco, L., 5307  
Diringshofen, H. v., 4291  
Dirlich, W., 1112  
Diserens, C. M., 457  
Dismann, M., 4761, 4672, 4837  
Ditchburn, R. W., 3094  
Dittell, R., 3260  
Di Tullio, B., 401  
Diven, K., 4051  
Djang, S., 1668  
Doane, H. C., 3095  
Dobref, M., 3666  
Dockeray, F. C., 3954  
Dodd, S. C., 1872  
Dodge, A. F., 2334  
Dodge, E. G., 356  
Dodge, H. L., 10  
Doi, T., 2524  
Dolch, E. W., 2439  
Dolezal, J., 4763  
Dolin, A. O., 1240, 5446  
Dolique, Mme., 2215  
Doll, E. A., 266, 267, 1794, 1990, 3261, 4139, 4140, 4141  
Dollard, J., 2848, 3802  
Döllken, F., 3551, 4442, 5447, 5688  
Dombrowsky, H., 3848  
Donat, J., 1037  
Doniselli, C., 83  
Donnelly, H. E., 2430, 3398  
Doob, L. W., 357, 2848, 2849, 3802  
Dorcas, R. M., 2266, 5033, 5601  
Dorer, M., 5104  
Dorsey, J. L., 4084  
Dorsey, J. M., 757  
Dornazewski, A., 599  
Douszkov, T., 184, 4515  
Doudoroff, P., 3624  
Douglass, D. W., 6036  
Douglass, H. R., 458, 930, 953, 1939, 2440, 3402, 3403, 3429, 3857, 3870  
Dove, C. C., 5015, 5573  
Dowling, H. E., 4142  
Dowling, J. J., 3033  
Downer, R., 1356  
Downing, E. R., 1516  
Dozenko, M., 1302  
Drabovitch, W., 11, 12, 3633, 3636, 3982  
Drabs, J., 4292  
Drachovaky, J., 258  
Drager, W., 1533  
Drake, H. M., 3404  
Drake, L. E., 2441  
Drake, R. M., 1873, 4838  
Drakeford, J. H., 1669  
Dreikurs, R., 269  
Drenkhahn, —, 5034  
Drever, J., 1580  
Drew, G. C., 1670  
Driscoll, G. P., 812  
Driscoll, J. A., 5822  
Drought, N., 4377  
Dublneau, A., 270  
Dublneau, J., 271  
Du Bois, C., 3644, 5823  
Ducuing, J., 3667  
Ducuing, L., 3667  
Dudycha, G. J., 1361  
Duesberg, J., 3192  
Duff, L. F. G., 4559  
Dugas, L., 1303, 3637  
Dun, F. T., 716  
Dunbar, H. F., 2294  
Duncan, A. G., 1304  
Duncker, K., 2605  
Dunham, H. W., 5105  
Dunlap, J. W., 338, 1470, 3511, 5585  
Dunlap, S. C., 5602  
Dunn, W. H., 3405  
Dunton, W. R., Jr., 2295  
Dupont, R., 2410  
Dupouy, R., 3262  
Dupréel, E., 5398  
Dürck, J., 2045  
Durea, M. A., 3834, 4697  
Durkin, H. E., 5554  
Durrell, D. D., 4336  
Durup, G., 3552  
Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 1625, 1711, 2098, 3638, 3983  
DuVall, E. W., 4388, 5206  
Dwelschauers, G., 3512  
Dworkin, S., 4458  
Dybowski, M., 2793, 5035  
Dymshits, L. A., 600  
Dysinger, D. W., 5779  
Dzhorbenadze, A., 1812  
Eaglesham, E. J. R., 2920  
Eagleson, O. W., 854, 5824  
East, W., 544  
Eastburn, L. A., 931  
Eaton, M. T., 653  
Ebaugh, F. G., 1795  
Eccles, J. C., 50, 3066, 5036  
Echlin, F., 2132  
Eckerson, L. M., 3821  
Eckert, G., 5207  
Edelmann, E. E., 1455  
Edgell, B., 4839  
Edgerton, H. A., 3513  
Edison, T. M., 84  
Edridge-Green, F. W., 2606, 2607, 2608  
Educ. Press Ass. Amer., 13  
Edwards, A. S., 1940  
Edwards, H. T., 3208  
Eells, W. C., 3871  
Efron, D., 1390, 5208  
Eggan, F., 4224  
Eggers, H., 2609  
Eggert, M. A., 4622  
Egrov, F., 4714  
Ehlers, H., 843  
Ehrenberg, W., 3096  
Ehrenswärd, J., 2296  
Eichler, W., 3668  
Eidelberg, L., 1273, 2267  
Eidemann, B., 3120  
Eiduson, H. P., 1506  
Eijkman, L. P., 5825  
Eiken, I., 2442  
Eilks, H., 1445  
Einaron, L., 2101  
Eisenberg, P., 4516, 5780  
Eisenson, J., 4645  
Eisler, E. R., 3224  
Ekas, M. P., 1036  
Elder, J. H., 879, 1398  
Eliasberg, W., 2888, 4715  
Eliot, T. D., 5209  
Elkind, H. B., 2542  
Ellington, M., 897  
Elliot, E., 2921  
Elliot, E. B., 5939  
Elliot, E. C., 5940  
Elliot, R. H., 1460, 2828  
Elliott, F. R., 150, 5555  
Elliott, M. H., 1236  
Ellis, D. B., 1471  
Ellis, E. E., 932  
Ellis, H., 2000, 3803, 4646  
Ellis, W. J., 4143  
Elmendorf, L., 2938  
Elmgren, J., 5781  
Elmore, E., 1765  
Elmott, C. D., 2443  
Elmer, J., 4293  
Elsberg, C. A., 113, 3590, 3591, 3984  
El Shanawany, M. R., 14  
Elster, A., 3380  
Elveback, M. L., 2922  
Elwood, M. I., 4817  
Ely, M. C., 1356  
Embree, R. B., Jr., 3406  
Emma, M., 5106  
Ene, D., 2543  
Enfedschieff, M., 5107  
Engelhart, M. D., 1038, 1941  
Engle, B. S., 1766  
English, O. S., 2017, 5689  
Enlow, E. R., 5399  
Enriquez, R. G., 272  
Entres, J. L., 2781  
Entwhistle, W. H., 1737  
Enzmann, E. V., 2686  
Epstein, A. L., 1305, 1306, 1832, 4123  
Erb, M. B., 5004  
Erdelyi, M., 4294  
Erickson, M. H., 725, 5108  
Erickson, T. C., 4942  
Erlanger, J., 1085, 2584  
Ershov, N. A., 1819  
Escher-Desrivieres, J., 4007  
Essen, E. v., 5826  
Essen, J. v., 185, 1582, 3097, 5210  
Essen, K., 5603  
Essen-Möller, E., 4517, 5109  
Estabrooks, G. H., 3920  
Eta, H. N., 5448  
Eurich, A. C., 1472, 1507  
Evans, D. L., 5400  
Evans, J. N., 85  
Evans, L. T., 2352  
Evans, S., 5556  
Evans-Pritchard, E. E., 4225  
Evensen, H., 5110  
Everett, E. M., 933  
Ewald, —, 758  
Ewert, H., 601, 2610  
Exarchopoulos, N., 506  
Ey, H., 759  
Eymers, J. C., 3102  
Fabre, P., 578  
Facon, N., 2544  
Faegre, M. L., 2991  
Faillie, R., 3098  
Fairbanks, G., 1866, 2829, 3056, 3325  
Fales, E., 4840, 4841  
Fanta, O., 4716  
Farber, S., 2222  
Faris, E., 3326  
Farmer, W. S., 3099  
Farnell, F. J., 3263, 3483  
Farnsworth, P. R., 5211, 5499, 5557  
Farquhar, L. J., 3872  
Farrar, M. S., 2389  
Farris, L. P., 1399  
Fasler, L. F., 2232  
Fatora, E., 1302  
Faucett, L., 4337  
Faulkes, W. F., 4389  
Fay, P. J., 186  
Fayer, M., 4843  
Feany, P. J., 1942  
Fearing, F., 688, 689, 2444  
Featherstone, W. B., 2445  
Fecheimer, R., 2499  
Feder, D. D., 934, 2446  
Federn, P., 4897  
Fedorov, N. T., 5500  
Fedorova, V. I., 5500  
Feibleman, J., 1767  
Feige, J., 5212  
Feigenbaum, D., 15, 227, 1583, 3225  
Feldens, F., 5364  
Feldman, E. E., 1943  
Feldman, J. B., 1671, 3592  
Feldmann, K., 1307  
Feller, D., 3923  
Fendrick, P., 4268  
Feng, T. P., 579  
Fenges, I., 3725  
Fenichel, O., 1768, 3226, 3227, 5651  
Fenlason, A. F., 5827  
Fenn, W. O., 2216  
Fenton, N., 935, 3484, 3485, 4166, 4390  
Fentress, T. L., 1308  
Fenz, E., 5037  
Ferguson, H. H., 3924  
Ferguson, L. K., 1087  
Ferguson, L. W., 4213  
Fernald, G. M., 358  
Fernberger, S. W., 345  
Ferrall, S., 778  
Ferree, C. E., 1114, 2133, 2134, 2611, 5401, 5402  
Ferrerri, G., 4647  
Ferri, N. A., 2746  
Fertig, J. W., 1584, 3034  
Fessard, A., 187, 570, 1013, 3552, 3553  
Fessard, A. B., 1013  
Fettweis, E., 5828  
Feuchtersleben, E. v., 3264  
Feurstein, W., 4717  
Fichandler, A., 1473  
Fiedandt, K. v., 1172  
Field, H. E., 5334  
Fields, P. C., 2658  
Fife, R. H., 4337  
Finch, F. H., 4818  
Fincham, E. F., 3100  
Findley, W. G., 359  
Finger, O., 4226  
Fingermann, G., 2046  
Finkelman, I., 3265  
Finkelstein, V. I., 760, 1832  
Finlayson, A. D., 4698  
Firestone, F. A., 4995  
Fischer, W., 1173, 3639, 5038  
Fischer, E., 2217, 2218, 4008  
Fischer, F. H., 360  
Fischer, F. E., 2612, 3101, 3102  
Fischer, G. H., 1445  
Fischer, M. H., 5039  
Fischer, O., 3985  
Fisher, M. B., 1115  
Fisher, R., 546  
Fisher, R. A., 5397, 5403, 5404, 5604  
Fisher, V. E., 2747, 3266  
Fishman, D., 205  
Fishman, H. C., 4648  
Fitting, H., 2219  
Fitta, P. M., Jr., 151  
Fitzgerald, J. A., 950  
Fitzpatrick, F. L., 1474  
Flanagan, J. C., 495, 2481  
Flannery, R., 4842  
Fleok, U., 2297, 2748  
Fleming, G., 547  
Flemming, C. W., 4814, 6063  
Fletcher, C. M., 5605  
Fletcher, F. M., 3168  
Fletcher, H., 4961, 4950  
Flinn, H. L., 4171  
Flory, C. D., 936, 2992, 2993  
Flournoy, H., 3535, 3693  
Flugel, J. C., 1274  
Foa, C., 5040, 5074  
Fock-Helmstedt, G., 3593  
Focsa, G., 5830  
Focsa, I., 5829  
Focster, O., 575, 2098, 3554, 3555  
Fogarty, E., 844  
Foges, G., 3103  
Foley, J. P., 1390, 4518  
Foley, J. P., Jr., 548, 2985, 4898, 5208, 5405  
Folsom, J. K., 1400, 4227  
Foran, T. G., 937  
Forbes, A., 2102  
Forbes, M. L. H., 2545, 2546, 2974  
Forbes, T. W., 51, 86, 549, 1241, 1242, 2687, 4947, 4962  
Ford, A., 4009, 4010, 4052, 4085, 4086, 4087, 4144, 4295  
Forel, O. L., 4699  
Forest, I., 1535  
Forlano, G., 459, 3309, 4247, 4676, 5332  
Foragren, E., 2749, 4124  
Forster, M. C., 3669  
Forster, N. K., 4718  
Forstmeier, W. M., 5690  
Fortanier, A. H., 1837, 2750  
Fortes, A. B., 47  
Foster, J. E., 4228  
Foulquie, P., 16  
Fournier, G., 4943  
Fowler, E. P., 4950, 4962, 4963  
Fowler, E. P., Jr., 86, 4963  
Fox, C. F., Jr., 188  
Fox, C., 2923  
Fox, J. C., 1116



- Franceschi, A., 3640  
Franchiger, E., 5111  
Frank, C., 17  
Frank, J. D., 2794  
Frank, L. K., 845, 3804  
Frankel, F., 339  
Frankel, L. R., 5831  
Frankl, G., 5691  
Frankl, L., 2001  
Franks, R. M., 4587  
Franz, J., 4519  
Frauenberger, G. S., 4188  
Fraser, J. G., 2830  
Frederick, M., 550  
Frederick, O. L., 3872  
Fredericq, H., 5439  
Frederiksen, E. M., 938  
Freeman, H., 4676  
Freeman, F. N., 943, 1712, 1944, 4406, 4764, 6018  
Freeman, G. L., 1243, 4899  
Freeman, M., 4145  
Frees, J., 5509  
Freiberg, A. D., 2189, 3104  
French, J. R. F., 4391  
French, T. M., 3228, 3229, 3230, 4560  
Frenkel, E., 361  
Frenkel, S., 4843  
Frenko, J., 2643  
Frita, G. P., 4146  
Freud, A., 1769, 5645  
Freud, S., 228, 229, 1760, 3694, 5075, 5646, 5647  
Frenthaller, A., 2924  
Frey, J., 1244  
Fricke, F., 1445  
Friediana, M., 4793  
Friedjung, J. K., 1838  
Friedlander, M., 6019  
Friedman, J., 2298  
Friedman, K. C., 3402, 4765  
Friedmann, A., 4623  
Fries, M. E., 507, 2500, 4392, 5648  
Frich, K. v., 4964  
Frischsen-Köhler, I., 761  
Fritz, M. F., 4088  
Fröhle, H., 4453  
From-Wittmann, J., 230  
Froman, L. A., 472, 2456  
Fromenty, L., 3267  
Fromm, E., 4654  
Fromm-Reichmann, F., 2268  
Fröschels, E., 273  
Frutchey, F. P., 3407  
Frye, E. K., 6020  
Fry, G. A., 2135, 3140  
Fryer, D., 2047, 3193, 4422  
Fuchs, R., 1796  
Fuchs, S. H., 5649  
Fugett, M., 1945  
Fuhrmann, M., 3726  
Fujimoto, K., 423  
Fuller, J. L., 5606  
Fuller, R. G., 302, 3291  
Funke, G. L., 5607  
Furley, P. H., 3955  
Furmanov, A. M., 1819, 1295, 1309  
Futer, D. S., 1088  
Fymbo, L. H., 846  
Gable, F., 1475  
Gabrea, I., 5941  
Gabrea, I. I., 2925  
Gabriels, M., 4793  
Gadellus, B., 5112  
Gaines, T. R., 2647  
Galakhtian, A., 1310  
Galardini, A., 189  
Galantine, N. F., 87  
Gald, J. S., 2751  
Gald, L., 4900  
Galkina, O., 939  
Gallagher, E. G., 3938  
Gall, E., 3213  
Gulperin, S. I., 5449, 5450, 5558  
Gallion, H. B., 424  
Gamerfeldt, W. S., 5400  
Garbarini, P., 690  
Gardner, J. W., 3780  
Gardner, L. P., 2648, 2649, 3161, 3162  
Gardner, L. U., 2911  
Gardner, M. B., 4994  
Gardner, W. H., 5214  
Garetto, S., 5150  
Garma, A., 3695  
Garrett, H. E., 3956  
Garrison, K. C., 940  
Garrison, S. C., 1014  
Garrod, M., 284  
Garth, T. R., 2353, 3327, 3328, 3873  
Garthland, R. M., 4147  
Garvey, C. R., 5363  
Gasca, M., 2975  
Gasink, R. E., 1356  
Gaskill, H. V., 2688  
Gasser, H. S., 52, 1626, 2584, 4933  
Gassiot, G., 1797  
Gasteiger, H., 88  
Gastinel, —, 4335  
Gates, A. I., 190, 1401, 1476, 1477, 2136, 2926, 3329, 3874, 3875, 4338, 4339, 5942  
Gatti, A., 89, 425, 426, 1916, 4719, 4720  
Gauger, H., 2831  
Gault, R. H., 3594  
Gavett, G. I., 3035  
Gavigan, A. J., 3257  
Geary, R. C., 2048  
Gebhardt, —, 3381  
Gebrevic, E., 3595  
Gehsattel, V. E. v., 4148  
Gedevani, D., 1627  
Geffcken, H., 1917  
Geimanovich, A. I., 1628  
Gelb, A., 4901  
Geldard, F. A., 1117  
Gellhorn, E., 90, 2689, 4934, 5041  
Gelma, E., 2690, 3805  
Gemelli, A., 402, 1039, 1040, 1898, 2049, 2335, 2411, 3330, 3849, 4053, 4649, 4902, 5308  
Genet, L., 602  
Gengerelli, J. A., 2547  
Gentzkow, L., 5309  
George, R. W., 340, 3252, 5658  
George, W. H., 2050  
Georgescu, I., 5943  
Georgescu-Koegen, N. S., 5406  
Georgiade, C., 2548  
Gérard, R., 3105  
Gerard, R. W., 1629, 2103, 3067, 4443  
Gerarda, S. M., 508  
Gerberich, J. R., 362  
Gerbrands, R., 2088  
German, W. J., 1116  
Geró, G., 1770, 2299  
Gersuni, G. V., 1653, 3082, 3106  
Gerum, —, 4650  
Gerver, A. V., 1311  
Gesell, A., 509, 813, 4149, 5365, 6021  
Gesell, R., 1630, 5608  
Geyer, D. L., 941  
Geyer, H., 2300  
Ghiselli, E. E., 603, 2613, 3514, 5559  
Ghisolani, S. P., 2501  
Gibbs, E. L., 2104, 3070, 3556  
Gibbs, F. A., 2104, 3070, 3556  
Giberson, L. G., 1918  
Gibson, A., 1356  
Gibson, E. J., 4484  
Gibson, J. J., 152, 3596, 3597, 4011  
Gibson, K. S., 4012  
Gibson, W. C., 3957  
Gierlich, W., 4229, 5896  
Giesecke, M., 2994  
Gilarovsky, V. A., 762, 1015, 1312  
Gilbert, R. W., 3163  
Gilbert-Robin, —, 2995  
Gildea, E. F., 5772  
Giles, G. R., 1362  
Gilkinson, H., 3310  
Gilles, A., 763  
Gillett, N., 942  
Gillet, J. M., 5215  
Gillin, J., 1402  
Gillin, J. L., 2051, 4269  
Gilmer, B. v. H., 4965  
Gils, W., 3557  
Giltay, M., 4393  
Gindl, L., 4394  
Gini, C., 3958  
Giordan, P., 4506  
Giordine, N., 2390  
Girden, E., 3164  
Girshick, M. A., 5407  
Gismond, —, 5560  
Giurca, A., 5832  
Giessing, H. G. A., 274  
Gladston, I., 5944  
Glanville, A. D., 191, 1245, 4270, 4524, 4588, 5609  
Glanzmann, E., 275, 2002  
Glass, L., 1922  
Glässer, G., 5310  
Glatfelter, M. E., 460  
Gleich, M., 2502  
Glenn, P. J., 1041  
Glockner, H., 5176  
Glover, E., 3231, 5650, 5651  
Glover, P., 3670  
Glueck, E., 403, 2875, 3835  
Glueck, S., 403, 3835  
Gobronidze, E. G., 1832  
Godfrey, E. R., 696  
Godley, L. O., 6022  
Goebel, O., 2614  
Gogitiez, E., 1812  
Goldburt, S. N., 3068  
Goldenberg, M., 1089  
Goldenberg, M. A., 807, 1832  
Goldeweiser, A., 3331  
Goldkuhl, E., 5177  
Goldman, J., 1551  
Goldman, R., 1356  
Goldmeier, E., 604  
Goldsmith, S., 5945  
Goldstein, H., 2659, 3743  
Goldstein, K., 3558, 3727  
Golla, F., 5113  
Golla, L. L., 3559  
Golman, S. V., 2137  
Golmann, S. W., 91  
Golokolosov, —, 1313  
Golub, B. L., 3190  
Golubenko, E. P., 4174  
Golyshchewa, K. P., 5450  
Golzio, S., 4721  
Gooch, W. I., 1919  
Good, C. V., 1946, 5946  
Good, W. R., 2052  
Goodenough, F. L., 3781, 3876  
Goodfellow, L. D., 1118  
Goodman, M., 2503, 2504  
Goodnow, M., 4589  
Goodsell, J. G., 2615  
Goodsell, W., 1403  
Goodykoontz, B., 4340  
Göpfert, H., 1644, 4540  
Goralewski, G., 2691  
Goras, I. V., 2927  
Gordon, A., 2301, 5114  
Gordon, B. L., 2832  
Gordon, L., 3598  
Gordon, K., 2650, 5561, 5610  
Gordon, R. G., 1798, 5897  
Göring, M. H., 3268  
Gorkin, M., 713  
Gorkin, S., 2412  
Gortner, R. A., 2083  
Gos, M., 691  
Gosline, A. J., 276  
Gosnell, H. F., 4230  
Gossman, R. J., 5898  
Gottlober, A., 1102, 2119  
Gottschick, J., 5692, 5693  
Götz, B., 4520  
Götz, G., 5216  
Goulden, C. H., 1042  
Govi, M., 847  
Gozzano, M., 5042  
Graber, G. H., 3696  
Graewe, H., 2928, 2929, 5497  
Graf, O., 1363  
Graham, J. L., 1043, 4013, 4014  
Graham, L., 3436  
Graham, S., 5113  
Grammont, M., 2354  
Granada, A., 5217  
Granger, F., 18  
Granit, R., 2053, 2138, 3107  
Grant, E., 1993  
Grassl, E., 5694  
Graucob, K., 3486  
Grave, C. E., 4341  
Graves, A. D., 935  
Gray, F., 5714  
Gray, G. W., 2833, 5611  
Gray, J., 1738  
Gray, J. L., 2355  
Gray, J. S., 3408  
Gray, R. A., 1478  
Gray, W. L., 4485  
Gray, W. S., 461, 943, 2447, 3332, 4342, 4343, 4344, 4345, 5333  
Grebelskaya, E. S., 1016  
Green, E. J., 167  
Green, H. D., 1633, 3560  
Green, J. S., 363  
Green, R., 4844  
Greene, E. B., 1174, 2482  
Greene, P. C., 1404, 3333, 5218  
Greenschpoon, R. R., 1771, 4561  
Greenwald, D. U., 551, 692, 1739, 1799, 4041  
Gredanus, H. T. W., 814  
Gretter, W. F., 1713  
Grierson, H., 764  
Griffen, J. D. M., 1006  
Griffin, H. D., 1044, 2549  
Griffith, M. L., 1356  
Griffith, P. E., 4948  
Griffith, W., 424  
Grimm, R., 3599  
Gristle, M., 3378  
Groeneveld, A., 4624  
Groos, K., 153  
Grosshopf, E. v., 5115  
Grossnickle, F. E., 2930, 3877  
Grotjahn, M., 3697, 4562  
Grover, M. M., 3728  
Groves, E. T., 2931  
Groves, W. C., 1947  
Gröwel, M., 3878  
Gruber, M., 1356  
Gruenberg, S. M., 944  
Grühle, H. W., 2996  
Grünberg, H., 5219  
Grünberger, F., 1839  
Grundfest, H., 52  
Gruner, W., 5043  
Grunwaldt, H. H., 427  
Grzywo-Dabrowska, M., 2391  
Guglianetti, L., 5116  
Guild, S. R., 4950, 4966  
Guilford, J. P., 92, 590, 815, 1045, 1858, 3108  
Guillaume, P., 4054  
Guiraud, P., 3729  
Guirham, A., 1314, 1517  
Gulliksen, H., 1046, 2651  
Gulliksen, H., 1046, 2651  
Gundlach, R. H., 93  
Gunstad, B., 2220, 2693, 2694  
Günther, H. F. K., 1948  
Gurevich, M. O., 1315  
Gurnee, H., 1175, 4651, 5005  
Gurwitsch, A. G., 1047, 5451  
Gusev, N., 939, 945  
Gusti, D., 5833, 5834, 5835  
Güthert, H., 3269  
Guthrie, E. R., 154, 3183  
Guthrie, R. H., 3270  
Gutzmann, R., 580  
Gutzmann, H., 4652, 5220  
Guy, G. M., 3255  
Haarer, J., 1017  
Haas, E., 3036, 4015  
Habbe, S., 1364, 3366  
Hackfield, A. W., 4590  
Hackl, K., 4296  
Hadley, J. E., 3409, 3444  
Haeckel, J., 3806  
Haffron, D., 3265  
Hagedoorn, A., 1672  
Haggerty, M. E., 1479  
Hagino, G., 510  
Hahn, E., 4653  
Hahn, H., 2418  
Haig, C., 4089, 4967  
Hailperin, T., 3515  
Haimann, E., 4459  
Halberstadt, G., 2302  
Haldane, J. B. S., 2834  
Hales, W. M., 3382  
Hall, B. V., 1663  
Hall, C. S., 1246  
Hall, I. B., 3410  
Hall, M. B., 2003  
Hall, R. M., 1673, 3109  
Halliday, J. L., 5695  
Hallpike, C. S., 2616  
Hall-Quest, A. L., 2550

- Halverson, H. M., 1536  
 Hamblen, A., 3894  
 Hamill, R. C., 3232  
 Hamilton, G. V., 4198  
 Hamilton, J. L., 3879  
 Hamley, H. R., 1176, 5334  
 Hancock, J., 3334  
 Hand, H. C., 2451  
 Handrick, J., 5221  
 Handy, L. M., 5749  
 Hanfmann, E., 605, 1316, 5006  
 Hanks, F. H., 552  
 Hanks, L. M., 1840  
 Hanna, E. B., 946  
 Hann-Kende, F., 2269  
 Hanel, M., 2692  
 Hanselmann, H., 5335  
 Hansen, J. E., 947  
 Hansen, K., 1317  
 Hansen, S., 5696  
 Häsagen, E., 4766  
 Hanson, E. M., 3411  
 Hanum, S., 1674  
 Hara, K., 364  
 Harbinson, M. R., 1318  
 Harding, E. A., 2932  
 Harding, R. E. M., 2190  
 Harding, T. S., 2835  
 Hardy, M. C., 462, 1537, 3939, 4395  
 Hare, W. K., 1090, 3073  
 Harlow, H. F., 588, 4055  
 Harman, H. H., 2551, 4905  
 Harms, E., 511, 512, 4150, 4591, 4592, 4593  
 Harms, H., 3600  
 Harno, A. J., 5899  
 Harper, E. O., 5345  
 Harper, R. M., 1405  
 Harrell, D. L., 2285  
 Harrell, T. W., 5501, 5601  
 Harrell, W., 5311  
 Harreveld, A. v., 53, 1091  
 Hartman, P. L., 553, 5178  
 Harris, A. J., 2976, 5782  
 Harris, A. S., 3126  
 Harris, J. A., 2054, 2220, 2693, 2694  
 Harris, N. G., 1798  
 Harris, R. E., 5552  
 Harrison, T. H., 5836  
 Harsh, C. M., 1365, 5562  
 Hart, C. P., 263  
 Hart, H. H., 277  
 Harter, R. S., 4767  
 Hartmann, G. W., 1456, 2652, 2836, 3177, 4231  
 Hartmann, H., 2413, 4016  
 Hartnacke, W., 3335  
 Hartoch, A., 5794  
 Hartridge, H., 2616  
 Hartshorne, H., 2817  
 Hartson, L. D., 1480, 2139, 5336  
 Hartwell, S. W., 1567  
 Hartzfeld, C. A. J., 341  
 Harvey, E. N., 5464  
 Harvey, O. L., 5900  
 Haasama, B., 1631, 5612  
 Halkovec, L., Jr., 404  
 Haslerud, G. M., 1177  
 Hasratian, E., 1178  
 Hathaway, W., 6023  
 Hattwick, B. W., 948, 2004, 2005, 3940  
 Hattwick, L. W., 988  
 Hauck, A., 4460  
 Haug, K., 765, 4594  
 Hauke, W., 766  
 Hausman, W., 1949  
 Hause, E., 499  
 Hausmann, T., 606  
 Haven, S. E., 4746  
 Havermann, E. C., 3628  
 Havermans, F. M., 5837  
 Hawt, B., 2153  
 Hawk, S. S., 5838  
 Hawkins, M. L., 3336  
 Hay, E. N., 3386  
 Hay, H. W., 1538  
 Hayashi, K., 2180  
 Hayashi, S., 2191  
 Hayes, D. J., 3271  
 Hayes, S. P., Jr., 4232, 4935  
 Haynes, H. C., 949  
 Hayward, W. G., 3880  
 Hazard, J. S., 950  
 Healy, J., 2645  
 Healy, M. G., 4346  
 Heath, L. R., 1585  
 Heberdey, R. F., 2140  
 Heberle, R., 3807  
 Hecht, S., 3110, 3535, 3601, 4017, 4967  
 Hedenberg, S., 4595  
 Hedenkamp, R., 5222  
 Heftner, E., 5117  
 Hegge, T. G., 463, 2505, 5697  
 Heibredner, E., 1406  
 Heider, F., 1119  
 Heil, K. H., 2695  
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 4903  
 Heilman, J. D., 3516  
 Heimbrecht, B., 3074  
 Heimsoth, F. A., 3671  
 Heinbecker, P., 2105  
 Heine, L., 3111  
 Heinig, C., 5998  
 Heinis, H., 4297, 4347  
 Heinits, W., 5223, 5224, 5232  
 Heinson, O., 94  
 Heinoth, O., 5225  
 Heinz, W., 2752  
 Heiser, F., 2141  
 Heitsch, R., 3112  
 Heldman, G., 2221  
 Heller, L., 4819  
 Heller, T., 2006  
 Hellerstein, S. G., 428  
 Hellpach, W., 1841, 3941, 5502  
 Hellsten, H., 2753  
 Hellwig, A., 365  
 Helmoortel, J., 767  
 Helson, H., 95, 607, 608, 1120, 2055  
 Hempel, C. G., 1048  
 Henderson, M. T., 3037, 3337  
 Henderson, V. E., 4936  
 Hendrick, I., 231  
 Hendricks, W. A., 1586, 1587  
 Hennon, V. A. C., 2441  
 Hennig, H., 3412  
 Henninger, C. H., 3272  
 Henrickson, E. H., 848  
 Henry, E. R., 4422  
 Henry, F. M., 2613  
 Henry, G. W., 2754  
 Henry, J., 1366  
 Henry, L. K., 951  
 Hentig, H. v., 4700  
 Hepp, G., 5044  
 Hering, W., 5698  
 Hermann, H., 2585  
 Hermann, J., 1772, 1773, 4563  
 Hermann, T. G., 96, 1179, 5503  
 Heron, W. T., 3194  
 Herr, W. A., 3413, 3414  
 Herrick, C. J., 768, 1632  
 Herrmann, J. B., 5699  
 Herach, L., 4271  
 Herachel, W., 5226  
 Heraeni, T., 5839, 5840, 5948, 6024  
 Hersey, R. B., 2414  
 Herab, L., 1899  
 Herskovits, M. J., 2356  
 Herskovits, F. S., 2356  
 Hertel, E., 5504  
 Hertli, P., 2933  
 Hertz, M. R., 3311  
 Hertzman, M., 4486  
 Herzog, E. G., 4233  
 Hesard, A., 769  
 Hess, W. R., 3535  
 Heuser, H., 4394, 5337, 5367, 5368  
 Heuler, R., 5783  
 Heuyer, K., 1842  
 Heyner, K., 3808, 5227  
 Heydecke, K. H., 693, 5784  
 Heydt, A. v. d., 192  
 Heyer, G. R., 1319, 3959  
 Heymans, C., 48, 2222  
 Higbee, D. R., 4937  
 Higgason, G. D., 1675, 2056, 2653, 3038, 3039  
 Higgason, J. H., 1407  
 Hilden, A. H., 5045  
 Hildreth, G., 1539, 2336, 2448, 3040, 3487, 3942, 3943  
 Hildreth, G. H., 2997, 5989  
 Hildreth, H. M., 1180  
 Hilgard, E. R., 144, 155, 654, 2192, 3165, 4122  
 Hill, F. C., 2258  
 Hill, G. E., 4820  
 Hill, H. S., 1181  
 Hill, M., 156  
 Hill, M. B., 952  
 Hill, R. L., 2415  
 Hilscher, K., 5700  
 Hines, E. A., 3672  
 Hinsie, L. E., 5118  
 Hinton, R. T., Jr., 1247  
 Hippus, M. T., 2223  
 Hirose, K., 2142  
 Hirota, O., 2238  
 Hirsch, G., 464, 2696, 3881  
 Hirsch, G. M., 5312  
 Hirsch, N. D. M., 4701  
 Hisata, T., 366  
 Hische, W., 2889, 4298, 4904, 5007  
 Hites, L. T., 2837  
 Hilsenmann, E., 2755  
 Hlaváč, O., 4722  
 Hoagland, H., 2106, 2143, 5119, 5701  
 Hobart, G. A., 5464  
 Hobson, C. V., 3882  
 Hoche, A., 1900  
 Hoche, A. E., 4461  
 Hochheimer, W., 1320  
 Hockett, J. A., 2449, 3883  
 Hodges, A. B., 2863  
 Hodgkin, A. L., 5452, 5453  
 Hodson, C. B. S., 554  
 Hofer, C. H., 1537  
 Hoff, E. C., 1633, 3560  
 Hoff, F., 5613  
 Hoff, H., 3602, 3730, 5737  
 Hoff, H. E., 3986  
 Hoffmann, H., 5616  
 Hoffmann, W. S., 4348  
 Hoffmann, A., 5338  
 Hoffmann, H., 2756  
 Hoffmann, H. F., 5228  
 Hoffmann, P., 2697, 3668  
 Hoffmann, R. W., 4521  
 Hofsommer, A. J., 609  
 Hofstätter, P. E., 6025  
 Hofstätter, R., 3358  
 Hogben, L., 2057  
 Hogue, H. G., 1367  
 Holmas, L. B., 3944  
 Holcomb, L., 157  
 Holcomb, R., 694  
 Holdford, A. V., 1467  
 Holldobler, K., 2224  
 Hollingworth, L. S., 816, 1950, 3007, 5563  
 Hollis, F., 2392  
 Holmes, S. J., 5229  
 Holst, E. v., 3069, 4090  
 Holt, E. B., 1588, 1714  
 Holt, J. P., 3673  
 Holts, E., 5230  
 Holway, A. H., 2131, 2144, 2174, 2175, 3113, 4968, 5505, 5506  
 Holsinger, K. J., 1991, 2552, 4406, 4905, 5408, 6026  
 Homburger, E., 4564  
 Homma, T., 4462  
 Hondelink, H., 1740  
 Honzik, C. H., 158, 610, 655  
 Honzik, M. P., 3951  
 Hoop, J. H. v. d., 4906  
 Hoorn, F., 3782  
 Hoosé, E. S., 4185  
 Hopkins, F., 2003, 3809  
 Hopkins, L. A., 1121  
 Hopkins, P., 3041, 5841  
 Hoplock, R., 1457, 1481, 3884, 4723  
 Hordér, Lord, 2757  
 Hordér, J., 465, 4625, 4768  
 Horison, S., 898  
 Horkheimer, M., 4654  
 Horn, E., 4365  
 Horn, H., 5120, 5231  
 Horne, E. P., 3339, 3340  
 Hörner, F., 5702  
 Horney, K., 1408, 3273  
 Hornley, J., 770  
 Horst, L. v. d., 513, 1800  
 Horst, P., 1049, 1050, 2553  
 Horstmann, —, 5121  
 Horton, B. J., 3945  
 Horton, F. M., 4091  
 Hoshaw, L. D., 3415  
 Hotchkiss, S., 4603  
 Hotelling, H., 2038  
 Houghton, M., 953  
 Hourticou, L., 5949  
 Houston, W. V., 3960  
 Houtchena, H. M., 835, 882, 1861, 1951  
 Houwink, E., 2357, 5652  
 Hoven, H., 1801, 5703  
 Hovey, C. W., 925  
 Hovland, C. L., 159, 4487, 5564  
 Howells, T. H., 1589  
 Hryniewicz, E., 6027  
 Hryniewicz, S., 6028  
 Hsia, Y., 5565  
 Hsiao, E. C., 6029  
 Hsiao, H. H., 1018, 5409, 5507, 5990  
 Hsu, E. H., 4206  
 Hsu, F. Y., 2222  
 Huang, M. C., 5458  
 Huddleson, J. H., 2312  
 Hudgins, C. V., 1122  
 Hudson, H., 2934  
 Huestis, R. K., 1248  
 Hugenholtz, P. T., 1837  
 Hughes, A. G., 4769  
 Hughes, D. E. R., 2407  
 Hughes, E. H., 4769  
 Hughes, J., 2255, 2586  
 Hughes, T. H., 2358  
 Hughes, W. L., 2145  
 Hughson, W., 4969  
 Hugo, J., 1843  
 Hugony, A., 677  
 Hull, C. L., 1590, 3517  
 Hulse, E., 5232, 5233  
 Humm, D. G., 4199  
 Humphrey, G., 4907  
 Humphreys, E., 1356  
 Humphreys, E. J., 4151, 4156, 5704  
 Humphreys, L. G., 2698, 5008  
 Hunger, H., 5842  
 Hunsley, Y. L., 5234  
 Hunt, E. B., 3946  
 Hunt, J. F., 2935  
 Hunt, J. H., 3687  
 Hunt, L. W., 5950  
 Hunt, T., 19, 1409  
 Hunt, W. A., 193, 549, 1123, 1245, 2225, 2308, 2559, 3946, 5046, 5049, 5713  
 Hunter, M., 849, 2795  
 Hunter, W. S., 1182, 2242, 3648  
 Huntsman, A. G., 2699  
 Hurlock, E. B., 2007  
 Hursh, J. B., 2216  
 Hurvich, L. M., 2144  
 Husband, R. W., 194, 1482, 2936  
 Husson, R., 3961  
 Huston, P. E., 315, 3274  
 Hutchison, G. A., 4458  
 Huth, A., 899, 1844  
 Hutson, P. W., 4770  
 Hutton, J. H., 1802  
 Hutton, L., 5372  
 Huxley, J. S., 2226  
 Hyde, E. I., 954  
 Hyland, N. W., 500  
 Hyman, H. T., 726, 3698  
 Hyte, C., 1952  
 Iakovlev, I. I., 106  
 Iancu, A., 6030, 6031  
 Ichheiser, G., 2416  
 Ide, G., 953  
 Idol, H. R., 2838  
 Ihara, M., 2193  
 Ihrlich, A., 5901  
 Ikemi, T., 4626  
 Ilg, F. L., 5365  
 Imbreacu, D., 5843  
 Imhofer, R., 3985  
 Inasaka, K., 4549  
 Ingbl, K., 1803  
 Ingebrechtsen, E., 1874  
 Ingersoll, E. H., 1092, 3674  
 Ingle, D. J., 1250, 2599  
 Inglis, E., 2178  
 Ingram, C. P., 4771  
 Ingvar, S., 4596  
 Inkeap, A. D., 817  
 Ionasiu, L., 5902  
 Iritani, C., 4488  
 Irwin, F. W., 97  
 Irwin, M. E., 2937  
 Irwin, O. C., 721, 2529, 3016, 3017  
 Isaacs, S., 514, 2998, 5334

- Ankower, O., 2303  
 Anli, K., 2506  
 Anikawa, H., 4597  
 Anikawa, S., 2337  
 Anis, B., 4522  
 Anis, N., 771  
 Anisette, J., 1321  
 Anikuts, B.V., 2227  
 Ananov, A., 4772  
 Anblonski, W., 4463  
 Anksch, W., 4092  
 Anson, T. A., 3641  
 Anson, C. F., 1093, 2587, 5046  
 Anson, O. I., 367  
 Anson, W., 1845, 5369  
 Anson, P. B., 4765  
 Anson, E., 2270  
 Anot, R., 3416  
 Ansch, E. R., 3042, 5951  
 Ansch, W., 2417, 5235  
 Ansh, C., 3166  
 Anson, W., 3518  
 Anst, S., 2059  
 Anst, G. E., 278  
 Anst, G. R., 3275  
 Anst, W., 850  
 Anst, W. T., 2839  
 Anst, P., 772, 2840, 3276, 3810  
 Anst, J. E., 4360  
 Anst, C. A., 2418  
 Anst, H. H., 1094, 2700, 2107, 4444, 4445, 4970, 5454, 5472  
 Anst, J., 4152  
 Anst, J., 3519  
 Anst, C. D., 956  
 Anst, L. A., 5410, 5411, 5508  
 Anst, H., 4018  
 Anst, L., 1774, 2271  
 Anst, G., 5455  
 Anst, S. E., 279, 1676, 1901, 3520, 5705  
 Anst, J. G., 1458  
 Anst, M. D., 854  
 Anst, R. L., 773, 2507, 2938, 5370  
 Anst, T. R., 20  
 Anst, W. L., 98, 2146  
 Anst, N., 4845  
 Anst, A., 1275, 3233, 5175, 5653  
 Anst, F., 2008  
 Anst, H. E., 2359  
 Anst, M. B., 2654, 2939  
 Anst, W. S., 2339  
 Anst, F., 2147  
 Anst, A. T., 4396, 4397  
 Anst, W., 2009  
 Anst, T., 3987  
 Anst, O., 2148  
 Anst, C. S., 1483  
 Anst, E. H., 429  
 Anst, G. B., 4655, 5844  
 Anst, G. L., 99  
 Anst, L., 695  
 Anst, Lev., 4724  
 Anst, P. O., 466, 2450  
 Anst, W., 851, 865, 3195, 4234, 4235, 4238, 4656, 4657, 4658, 4659  
 Anst, W. J., 2304  
 Anst, E. R., 4153  
 Anst, W. A., 4019  
 Anst, E., 3234, 4565, 5076  
 Anst, H. E., 1251, 1591, 1715, 1995, 1996, 2010, 2011, 4481  
 Anst, L. A., 4464  
 Anst, L. W., 1368, 2796  
 Anst, M., 1741  
 Anst, M. C., 2999, 3495  
 Anst, M. E. S., 1953  
 Anst, M. R., 656  
 Anst, M. S., 4938  
 Anst, V., 1410  
 Anst, J., 2612, 3101, 5614  
 Anst, R., 3098  
 Anst, G., 2701  
 Anst, —, 5313  
 Anst, H. J., 4446  
 Anst, A., 5509  
 Anst, E. M., 4971  
 Anst, A., 2689  
 Anst, —, 5706  
 Anst, C. H., 852, 853, 3417  
 Anst, D. B., 1120, 3114  
 Anst, E., 3988  
 Anst, C. G., 1775, 2758, 3043, 3235  
 Jung, J., 612  
 Jung, L., 5456  
 Jünger, F. G., 818  
 Jungherr, E., 1322  
 Jungling, A., 1902  
 Jurgensen, C. E., 3907  
 Kacenenbogen, L., 1029  
 Kafka, F., 4523  
 Kagan, S., 613  
 Kahn, E., 280, 774  
 Kaiser, C. H., 1592  
 Kaku, Z., 1634  
 Kalbitzer, W. R., 3277  
 Kallen, L. A., 2841  
 Kalliaphas, S. M., 467  
 Kalmus, E., 4598  
 Kaltofen, J., 4489  
 Kalus, F. R., 2617  
 Kalz, F., 4299  
 Kandel, I. L., 1954  
 Kandou, T. A., 2750  
 Kanner, L., 819, 820  
 Kant, I., 821, 1369  
 Kantner, C. E., 4660  
 Kantor, J. R., 2554, 5236  
 Kantrow, R. W., 1540, 1541, 4846  
 Kanzer, M. G., 1593, 2298  
 Kaplun, D., 1955, 2305  
 Kaplun, S. J., 195  
 Kappauf, W. E., 100, 4490  
 Kappauf, W. W., Jr., 1124  
 Karbowski, M., 2149, 3115  
 Kardiner, A., 1599  
 Karlaa, S. C., 3278  
 Karn, M. N., 6032  
 Karpf, F. B., 2726, 3699, 5077  
 Karpman, B., 2272, 5287  
 Karst, S., 4939  
 Karwocki, T., 5, 101, 125, 1125, 3116, 4972  
 Kasambi, K., 2483  
 Kasanin, J., 2306, 5006  
 Kasatkin, N. I., 698  
 Kato, G., 1634  
 Katō, M., 3000  
 Kattolinsky, —, 4599  
 Katz, B., 1095, 3054, 4940  
 Katz, D., 3196, 3947  
 Katz, H. L., 1747  
 Katz, R., 3947  
 Katzenstein, B., 4661  
 Katzman, J., 4458  
 Kauders, O., 3731  
 Kaufman, M. R., 5654  
 Kaufmann, F. W., 1411  
 Kaulfers, W. V., 976  
 Kaup, W., 3001  
 Kawakami, R., 4863  
 Kaya, T., 5952  
 Kaye, G. W. C., 3117  
 Kaz, R. A., 3118  
 Keator, M., 4154  
 Keeler, C. E., 296  
 Keene, C. M., 3002  
 Kefauver, G. N., 2451  
 Keilhacker, M., 342  
 Keiser, S., 2872  
 Keiter, F., 5237, 5238  
 Kekcheev, K. K., 1677  
 Kelchner, M., 468  
 Keller, A. D., 3561  
 Keller, F. J., 2940  
 Keller, F. S., 5412  
 Keller, H. B., 358  
 Keller, M., 3750  
 Keller, V. M., 3942  
 Kelley, I. B., 3360  
 Kelley, N. H., 5510  
 Kelley, V. H., 3925  
 Kellogg, C. E., 1051, 1052, 1276, 5655  
 Kelly, H. J., 3488  
 Kelly, P. B., 405  
 Kemp, E. H., 1096, 3548, 3562, 3563  
 Kemp, T., 3811, 5707  
 Kempe, G. T., 4702  
 Kendall, E. C., 1250  
 Kendig, I., 4200, 4201, 4202, 4203, 4204  
 Kennard, J. H., 2108  
 Kennedy, F., 775, 3732  
 Kennedy, J. L., 102, 614, 1126, 4213  
 Kent, R. A., 3418  
 Kenway, G., 103  
 Kenworthy, M. E., 2060  
 Kephart, N. C., 835, 1861, 4272  
 Kerbikov, O. V., 1932  
 Kerley, C. G., 696  
 Kern, A., 4236  
 Kern, E., 4236  
 Kern, H., 5179  
 Kesselring, M., 368  
 Kessler, E., 5239  
 Kessler, M., 4155  
 Kettenmeyer, G., 5457  
 Ketzer, E., 1127, 3279  
 Khanlarjan, G. M., 1323  
 Kharchenko, F. F., 1819  
 Khilchenko, A. E., 1716  
 Kibjakow, A. W., 54  
 Kido, M., 2193, 4465  
 Kiefer, R., 2360  
 Kierkegaard, S., 2759  
 Kiessling, A., 5240  
 Kihn, B., 5122  
 Kiken, I., 2338  
 Kilpatrick, W. H., 3419, 4349  
 Kimball, B. F., 3044  
 Kimball, E., 1356  
 Kimber, W. J. T., 5123  
 Kimberly, C. H., 776  
 Kinberg, O., 1903, 4273  
 Kinder, E. F., 496, 2902, 4156, 5413, 5708  
 Kindt, J. J., 5009  
 Kindwall, J. A., 5124  
 King, B., 1956  
 King, L. P., 5458  
 King, L. S., 2109  
 Kingsbury, F. A., 2361, 2555  
 Kinnersley, H. W., 2588  
 Kinross, F. M., 5477  
 Kinaman, R. P., 3280  
 Kintner, K. E., 3446  
 Kirihara, H., 4491  
 Kirillov, I. S., 1324  
 Kirkendall, L. A., 4773  
 Kirkman, F. B., 2194  
 Kirkpatrick, C., 1370, 2797, 2798, 4237  
 Kirkpatrick, F. H., 3420  
 Kirkpatrick, M., 1356  
 Kirkpatrick, M. E., 5288  
 Kirshbaum, A., 3207  
 Kirson, M. B., 196  
 Kisin, P., 3119, 3120, 4020  
 Kitamura, S., 160  
 Kitching, E. H., 5643  
 Kitson, H. D., 957, 1920, 1957, 3421  
 Klages, L., 21, 22, 23, 197  
 Klasi, J., 5047  
 Klauder, J. V., 697  
 Klein, M., 5709  
 Kleinschmidt, A., 4093  
 Kleinstaub, W., 4021  
 Kleist, K., 3733  
 Kleitman, N., 4567, 5615, 5616  
 Klemm, O., 2071  
 Klenowa, E., 3121  
 Kleyn, A. de, 1740  
 Klimke, W., 198  
 Kline, L. W., 5414  
 Kloos, G., 5710  
 Kose, F., 4022  
 Klossovsky, B., 698  
 Klughardt, A., 3122, 3123  
 Klüber, H., 1128, 1252, 1171, 3642  
 Knak, H. J., 2556  
 Knaus, H. P., 4973  
 Knehr, C. A., 4530  
 Knight, F., 4157  
 Knight, F. B., 1958, 3448  
 Knight, O. D., 615  
 Knight, R. P., 2727, 3700, 5711  
 Knoefel, P. K., 2228  
 Knöpfel, W., 5511  
 Knorr, W., 5241  
 Knott, J. R., 369, 2589, 2634, 4234, 4235, 4238, 4948  
 Knott, V. B., 4857  
 Knox, E. O., 854, 2863  
 Knudson, A., 722  
 Knudson, A. C., 5242  
 Knüttler, F., 1717  
 Kobayashi, R., 5422  
 Koboseva, L. S., 1165  
 Kobrak, H., 4974, 5512, 5518  
 Koch, A. M., 4908  
 Koch, C. C., 2618, 3603  
 Koch, H. L., 822, 958  
 Kock, W. E., 5513  
 Koeninger, R. C., 4847  
 Koens, A. J., 4662  
 Koepf-Baker, H., 855  
 Koeppler, H., 3962  
 Koerth, W., 39  
 Koetzle, V. S., 1553  
 Koga, Y., 4600  
 Kogan-Bernstein, B. A., 900  
 Kogerer, H., 5712, 5785  
 Köhler, O., 4975, 4976  
 Kohn, H. A., 3045  
 Koht, A., 5953  
 Koht, K., 5953  
 Koike, K., 2532  
 Kolbe, H., 3124  
 Kolehmainen, J. I., 2362  
 Kollaris, J., 5243  
 Koller, S., 1053  
 Komai, T., 2307  
 Komarov, S. A., 5459  
 Kometiani, P. A., 1742  
 Komm, A., 939  
 Konorski, J., 2702  
 Konorski, G., 1183  
 Konvicka, V., 4774  
 Koons, L. B., 1356  
 Kos, L. V., 3422, 3423, 3424  
 Kooyman, D., 4048  
 Kopel, D., 993, 1511, 1986  
 Kopp, H., 856  
 Kopp, M. E., 1253, 1412  
 Korbach, H., 3726  
 Korff, E., 1372  
 Korngold, S., 432, 3604, 4056, 4094, 4300, 4303, 4304  
 Kornhauser, A. W., 2452  
 Kornmüller, A. E., 4941  
 Körperth-Tippel, A., 6033  
 Korzybaki, A., 24, 4909  
 Kosa, J., 4843  
 Kosaka, H., 3197  
 Koseleff, P., 616  
 Koshuk, R. P., 4627  
 Koskenniemi, M., 1875  
 Kotliarevskii, L. I., 5566  
 Kotyza, F., 2590  
 Koubek, L., 4775  
 Kovacs, A., 3885  
 Kovsharova, T. V., 1277  
 Kowarski, D., 1013, 4729  
 Kowalski, W., 4301  
 Krageloh, K., 959  
 Kraines, S. H., 5048  
 Krakauer, D., 4949, 4977  
 Krakora, S., 281  
 Krämer, R., 5845  
 Kranefeldt, W. M., 4601  
 Krans, H., 883, 1446  
 Krarup, F., 5125  
 Kraskin, L. H., 3281, 5514  
 Kraanogoraki, N. I., 5567  
 Kraushukin, E. K., 1325  
 Krauch, E., 3734  
 Kraus, H., 4350  
 Kraus, L., 4725  
 Kraus, S., 823  
 Kraus, R. H., 2557, 3508  
 Krause-Ablass, M., 1542  
 Kraus, S., 104  
 Kravtsov, A. M., 1819  
 Krebs, A., 4274  
 Krechevsky, I., 1184, 1718, 2653, 2656, 3071  
 Kreezer, G., 55, 191, 1245, 3072, 4524, 4588, 4910, 5609  
 Kreindler, A., 3701  
 Kreipe, K., 232, 430, 5917  
 Krestownikoff, A., 2404  
 Kreutz, M., 2061, 2484, 2485  
 Kreuzer, K., 3489  
 Kreyenberg, G., 1804  
 Kreyes, H., 2876  
 Kreiger, L., 2229  
 Krimsky, E., 3046  
 Krich, H., 3236  
 Kroh, O., 2453, 4057, 4239, 4911  
 Kroll, N. M., 777, 1832  
 Krosser, D. B., 3425  
 Krout, M. H., 1413, 2799  
 Krudewig, M., 1846  
 Krueger, W. C. F., 1518, 4525



- Krüger, H., 1805  
Kubie, L. S., 1761, 4566  
Kubitschek, P. E., 3740  
Kubo, V., 105, 2012  
Kucharski, P., 187  
Kuchta, J., 2013  
Kuchynka, K., 431  
Kuder, G. F., 2558, 5353  
Kühler, A., 2363  
Kulkova, E. F., 4174  
Kullback, S., 25  
Künkel, F., 1373, 1543  
Künkele, P., 2454, 2842  
Kunta, A., 1097  
Kunta, L. F., 1806, 4398  
Kunze, G., 199  
Kuo, Z. Y., 5415, 6034  
Kup, J. V., 699  
Kupczykowa-Walawska, H., 2014  
Kuribayasi, U., 5010, 5918  
Kurikawa, H., 5846  
Kurskan, J. W., 5126  
Kurtz, A. K., 1054  
Kurtz, J. I., 1129, 1130, 1131  
Kushinnikov, A. A., 960  
Kusnetsov, V. P., 1098  
Kusunoki, K., 2364  
Kutner, O., 901  
Kuwabara, Y., 2150, 2151  
Kuzminykh, B. V., 106  
Kuznets, G., 174, 3514  
Kvart, E. O., 1819  
Kyriejela, A., 2619  
Kyriejela, W., 2619  
Kyte, G. C., 3886
- La Barre, J., 5457  
Labbé, A., 617  
Laboratoire de psychopédagogie du  
Dr. Decroly, 3926, 3927  
Ladell, R. G. M., 5714  
Lafite-Dupont, —, 3125  
Laforgue, R., 233, 282, 2728, 3237,  
5127  
LaGrone, T. G., 1414  
Lahey, F. L., 4058  
Lahy, B., 3850, 4302, 4948  
Lahy, J. M., 432, 2419, 3963, 4303,  
4304, 4602, 4776  
Laiblin, W., 857  
Laird, D. A., 902, 2230, 4726,  
5786  
Laird, J., 858  
Lalande, A., 1594  
Lambercier, M., 5011  
Lamberg, H., 3003  
Lancas, A., 3198  
Landau, A., 4399  
Landes, R., 5787  
Landis, C., 298, 778, 2308, 2559,  
3751, 5046, 5049, 5118, 5713  
Landra, G., 4912  
Landry, H. A., 3887  
Lane, L., 399  
Lang, H. B., 4603  
Lang, J. B., 1447  
Lang, L., 5954  
Langbein, A., 3605  
Langdon, G., 961  
Langdon, J. N., 3199  
Langdon-Brown, W., 3521, 5714  
Lange, F., 5617  
Lange, J. K., 3851  
Langeard, P., 3912  
Lange-Cosack, H., 2309  
Langeloh, H. P., 2231  
Langer, W., 4466  
Langer, W. C., 555, 2657, 3643,  
5012  
Langfeld, H. S., 3047, 3952  
Langfeldt, G., 406, 5715  
Langford, R. C., 1132  
Langford, W. S., 4400  
Langner, E., 3341  
Langworthy, O. R., 3567  
Lanier, L. H., 556, 1595, 4913  
Langner, E., 2843  
Lanina, W., 4727  
Lantis, L. O., 1484  
Lapha, C. W., 2204  
Lapicque, C., 618, 4023, 4024, 4025  
Lapicque, L., 2110, 3535  
Lapicque, Mme., 3535  
Larguier des Bancels, J., 4978  
Lark-Horovitz, B., 2195
- Larsen, M. J., 4979  
Larson, R. P., 4235  
La Rue, D. W., 962  
Lashley, K. S., 4467  
Last, S. L., 1807  
Lathan, C., 2658  
Latmanizova, L. V., 5460  
Lattke, H., 3490  
Laubenthal, F., 2670  
Laubry, C., 4095  
Lauer, A. R., 695, 859, 1959, 4724,  
4728  
Laufer, M., 4401  
Laughlin, H. H., 4158  
Laughier, H., 433, 434, 898, 1013,  
4059, 4335, 4526, 4729  
Laune, F. F., 1448, 1904  
Lawang, M., 5247  
Lawson, D. E., 4060  
Lawson, H., 3673  
Layman, J. D., 2620  
Layman, J. W., 1326  
Lazar, M., 3948  
Lazarev, P. P., 106  
Lazarsfeld, P. F., 4736  
Leach, J., 1356  
Leahy, A. M., 6035  
Leaman, W. G., 4096  
Learned, W. S., 3426  
Leary, D. L., 963  
Leary, G. M., 1485  
Leary, M. V., 3965  
Leclerc, J., 1797  
Lecomte du Nolly, P., 3522  
Lecomte, M., 3262  
Ledebur, J., 1635, 2703  
Ledent, R., 3949  
Ledgerwood, R., 1185  
Lee, J. M., 964  
Leegaard, F., 56  
Leeper, R., 657, 1847  
Le Garrec, S., 3933  
Le Grand, A., 5128  
Le Grand, Y., 4026  
Legrün, A., 2844  
Lehman, H. C., 469, 3004, 4663  
Lehmann, J. E., 3564, 3565, 5461  
Lehmann, R., 3813  
Lehner, G. F. J., 6011  
Lehner, S., 5847  
Lei, C. T., 5416  
Leibold, R., 700, 2015  
Leidler, R., 4159  
Leiner, M., 4097  
Leith, J. D., 1055  
Leland, B. M., 5955  
Lemaire, A., 2654  
LeMare, D. W., 4090  
Lemere, F., 3566  
Lemmon, M. L., 860  
Lemmon, V. W., 5656  
Lennox, W. G., 3070, 3556  
Lentz, T. F., 1415  
Lensen, V. F., 2062, 3964  
Leonard, —, 4167  
Leonardilla, M., 4793  
Leonhard, K., 1808  
Leonard, S. L., 2683  
Lepley, W. M., 1416, 5848  
Leppmann, F., 2761  
Lerman, I. I., 1832  
Lerner, E., 4849  
Leshchinski, A. L., 1819  
Lenné, M., 2016  
Leuba, J., 5716  
Levi, J., 1056  
Levin, P. M., 701, 3567  
Levin, S. L., 5568  
Levin, Y., 2877, 4275  
Levine, A. J., 1960  
Levis, H. T., 2396  
Levitina, G. A., 2232  
Levy, —, 557  
Lévy, A., 4056  
Levy, D. M., 2762, 3312, 4402, 4850  
Levy, J., 2017, 3735  
Levy, R., 3541  
Levy-Suhl, M., 5657  
Lewin, K., 26, 3523, 5078  
Lewis, A., 1327  
Lewis, D., 702, 3342, 4979  
Lewis, D. S., 3888  
Lewis, M. F., 4628  
Lewis, M. M., 515, 3005  
Lewis, N. D. C., 283, 1328
- Lewis, S. J., 4851  
Lewy, F. H., 5462  
Ley, A., 3468  
Ley, J., 3535  
Lhermitte, J., 3736  
Libby, P. A., 1961  
Liberson, W., 57  
Lichtenstein, E. A., 2491  
Lickteig, M. A., 4403  
Liddell, H. S., 27, 1186  
Lienau, C. C., 5515  
Lierle, D. M., 841  
Ligon, E. M., 5788  
Likert, R., 3929  
Lin, C. T., 658  
Lincoln, H., 5991  
Lincoln, M. E., 5956  
Lind, J. E., 5129  
Lindberg, B. J., 779  
Linder, F. E., 3965  
Linder, R., 4027  
Lindesmith, A., 2877, 4275  
Lindhard, J., 673, 683, 1620, 3187  
Lindner, R., 3606, 5516, 5517  
Lindquist, T., 4160  
Lindsay, J. R., 5512, 5518  
Lindsley, D. B., 58, 2111  
Lingenfelter, M. R., 1957  
Link, H. C., 1374, 2763, 2800, 4730  
Linke, P. F., 1596  
Linquist, E. F., 2455  
Linton, R., 3343  
Lion, E. G., 4604  
Lipetz, J., 606  
Lippman, H. S., 2878, 4404, 5903  
Liss, E., 727  
Lissitt, F. M., 4098  
Lissmann, H. W., 619  
Little, M. F., 4852  
Litwiller, E., 903  
Liveright, A. K., 965  
Livesay, T. M., 1417  
Livingood, F. G., 966  
Livachita, I. L., 1832  
Lladó, N., 4821  
Lloyd-Jones, E., 3427, 3428, 5957  
Lo, C. F., 620  
Lobaczewski, S., 5244  
Locher, C. J. S., 2152  
Lochhead, J. H., 2704  
Locke, N. M., 107, 2659  
Lodgen, G. E., 880  
Lodgen, P., 4853  
Loeb, L., 5180  
Loebell, H., 5314  
Loewenberg, J., 2063  
Loewi, O., 2591  
Löffler, F., 2393  
Lomas, C. W., 2705  
Long, L., 3607  
Longo, V., 4527  
Longstaff, H. P., 435, 4854  
Loo, Y. T., 581, 582, 5463  
Loomis, A. L., 5464  
Loosli-Usteri, M., 3006  
Lord, E. E., 2764  
Lorente de No, R., 1636, 3126,  
3608  
Lorenz, J., 3609  
Lorenz, K., 4914  
Lorenz, E. J., Jr., 696  
Lorenzoni, L., 5050  
Lorge, I., 1375, 2660, 3007, 3373,  
4240  
Lomanow, N., 2404  
Lotmar, F., 2765  
Lottig, H., 2890, 5717  
Lotz, F., 3313  
Lotzmann, L. A., 1329  
Loucks, R. B., 4528  
Loudet, O., 3783  
Lough, O. M., 1187  
Louttit, C. M., 2554, 5130  
Lovewell, E. M., 92  
Lowell, A. L., 3344  
Löwenbach, H., 3200  
Lowenstein, E., 3127  
Lowndes, A. G., 2560  
Lowry, F., 2394  
Lowtzky, F., 2729  
Lu, T. W., 589  
Lubiński, Z., 5339  
Lubrich, W., 4731  
Luc, —, 4335  
Luca, G., 5958
- Luck, R., 5245  
Luckey, B. M., 824  
Luckiesh, M., 1678, 2845, 3610,  
4028  
Lüderitz, —, 5315  
Ludvig, E. J., 1679  
Luff, M. C., 284  
Luh, C. W., 28, 5519, 5537  
Luker, L. J., 3429  
Lukova, L. N., 600  
Lullies, H., 5465  
Lumpkin, K. D., 6036  
Lundberg, G. A., 1418, 1419, 5246,  
5247  
Lunden, W. A., 1905  
Lundholm, H., 2661  
Luquet, G. H., 4061  
Luria, A. R., 516, 1057, 1188, 1189  
Lurie, L. A., 3950  
Lurie, M. H., 4980  
Lurie, W. A., 1455, 4205  
Lux, W., 4529  
Lyman, R. L., 943, 4327  
Lynd, H. M., 3345  
Lynd, R. S., 3345
- Maas, O., 3737  
Maby, J. C., 2273  
MacBride, E. W., 2706  
Macewicz, P., 2420  
MacFarlan, D., 4950, 4981  
MacFarland, J. D., 5658  
MacFarlane, J. W., 3951  
Mach, L., 5849  
Machac, S., 4777  
Machemer, H., 3128  
Mäcluck, C., 5618  
Mackay, D. S., 2064  
MacIver, R. M., 3346  
MacLatchy, J. H., 3889  
MacMurray, J., 861  
Macrae, A., 5343  
Maldung, H., 1680  
Maes, H., 5850  
Magee, C., 1630  
Maglader, J. W., 5036  
Magnitskii, A. N., 5466  
Magoun, H. W., 1090, 1092, 3073,  
3674  
Maier, N. R. F., 1099, 5569  
Main, R. J., 5619  
Maison, G. L., 621  
Maizlish, I. L., 2977  
Makaroff, P. O., 3068  
Mäkelä, V., 5131  
Malaev, A., 1637  
Malakhovtzev, A. O., 780  
Malamud, W., 2594, 3282  
Malchow, E. C., 3430  
Males, B., 4664  
Malgaud, W., 161  
Malinowski, B., 862, 1876, 2846,  
3347  
Malkiman, I. V., 5570  
Malkin, P. F., 1832  
Mall, G. D., 200  
Mallier, J. B., 2395, 4495  
Mallet, R., 3611  
Malouf, N. S. R., 2233, 2234  
Malz, W., 5718  
Malzberg, B., 285, 302, 781, 3283,  
3291, 3738, 5141, 5719  
Mänchen, A., 728  
Mandell, S., 470  
Mangiaccapra, A., 5051  
Mangus, A. H., 4241  
Mann, G. V., 1486  
Mann, C. W., 471  
Mannheim, K., 1877  
Manoil, A., 2561  
Manske, A. J., 3431  
Manson, R. H., 1719  
Manuel, H. T., 4351  
Manwiller, C. E., 3469  
Manzoni, B., 286, 2018, 3008, 3009  
Marbe, K., 2071  
Marchand, L., 3739  
Marchionini, A., 4161  
Marcua, H., 2766  
Marcuse, H., 4654  
Maret, J. R. de la H., 2065  
Margaria, R., 1087  
Marguerite, Sister M., 2941, 4352  
Margulies, M., 1809  
Marhenke, P., 2066

- Marinesco, G., 3701  
 Marinescu, G., 2707  
 Marinus, C. J., 5720  
 Maria, J., 4665  
 Markuszewicz, R., 2730, 4099  
 Marlow, F. W., 1681  
 Marquis, D. G., 155  
 Marriott, W. McK., 3740  
 Marsalet, P. D., 59  
 Marsh, E. J., 2621  
 Marsh, L. C., 2310  
 Marshall, C. R., 5013  
 Marshall, E. L., 2019, 4855  
 Marshall, J., 967  
 Marshall, M., 5881  
 Marshall, M. V., 3890  
 Marshall, W., 201, 5132  
 Marshall, W. H., 2592, 3067  
 Martens, E. H., 3612, 3943  
 Martens, F., 1682  
 Martin, A., 1736  
 Martin, M. F., 3048  
 Martin, V., 1009  
 Martinkewich, O. K., 5571  
 Martynova, R. P., 2491  
 Marzi, A., 29, 497, 4778  
 Masani, K., 3724  
 Maslow, A. F., 3201  
 Maslow, A. H., 370, 1190, 2847, 5620, 5801, 5851  
 Mason, A. E., 2863  
 Mason, E. C., 4605  
 Mason, A., 287  
 Mason-Oursel, P., 4423, 5417  
 Maserman, J. H., 3568  
 Mast, S. O., 2153  
 Masuhr, H., 436, 2891, 5316  
 Masuoka, J., 4666  
 Mateer, F., 703, 2020  
 Mathews, C. O., 3836  
 Mathia, F. T., 1962  
 Matousek, O., 4779  
 Matsubayashi, J., 2259  
 Matthews, R., 2365  
 Mauco, G., 6037  
 Maule, F., 3891  
 Mauron, C., 863  
 Maxwell, K. E., 622  
 May, M. A., 2848, 2849, 4242  
 Mayer, F., 3702, 5079  
 Mayer, L., 3837  
 Mayer, L. L., 3129  
 Mayer-Gross, W., 1330, 1810, 3741  
 Mayerhofen, G., 4305  
 Mayo, E., 3742  
 Maurkiewicz, J., 517  
 Mazini, G., 5789  
 McCall, A. B., 3966  
 McCallister, J. M., 5959  
 McCammon, E. L., 2801  
 McCarthy, H. H., 2258  
 McCarthy, R. C., 2767  
 McCloy, C. H., 2436  
 McClure, W., 372  
 McClure, S. C., 3491  
 McComas, H. C., 2311  
 McConnell, R., 3432  
 McCormick, M. J., 782  
 McCouch, G. P., 2586  
 McCulloch, T. L., 2663, 3167, 3170, 3618  
 McCulloch, W. S., 1625, 1711, 3638, 3983  
 McCullough, C., 3433  
 McDade, J. E., 2942  
 McDonald, J. W., 1356  
 McDougall, W., 30, 1058, 2562, 3673, 3967  
 McElhannon, J. C., 5340  
 McFadden, F., 2622  
 McFarland, R. A., 2312, 2708, 2709, 3743, 4530, 5133  
 McGarvey, H. R., 4484  
 McGeoch, G. O., 4492  
 McGeoch, J. A., 162, 1191, 1192, 1720, 2067, 2196, 3049  
 McGhie, B. T., 5721  
 McGill, V. J., 2068  
 McGrath, E. J., 472, 2456  
 McGraw, M. B., 518, 519, 1019, 1544, 1545  
 McGregor, D., 108  
 McGuinness, A. C., 2021  
 McHugh, G., 2007  
 McNay, O. F., 2339  
 McIntire, J. T., 3284  
 McIntosh, G. F., 3892  
 McIntyre, C. A., 473  
 McIntyre, F., 5418  
 McKain, W., 4667  
 McKay, B., 1133  
 McKee, J. H., 2943  
 McKee, L., 1356  
 McKee, P., 4353  
 McKinney, F., 1720, 2196, 3784, 4732  
 McKnight, R. V., 864  
 McKown, H. C., 2944  
 McLaughlin, K. L., 3893  
 McMahan, G., 4243  
 McMorris, J. C., 1963  
 McMullen, L., 558  
 McMurry, R. N., 2802  
 McMurry, H. C., 437  
 McNally, W. J., 4942  
 McNamara, M., 4346  
 McNamara, W. J., 4062  
 McNeill, H., 202  
 McNemar, Q., 1059  
 McQuitty, J. V., 4354  
 McSpedden, W. W., 2436  
 Mead, E. G., 3744  
 Mead, M., 1878, 2848  
 Meader, R. G., 3130  
 Means, M. H., 1743, 3434  
 Meckler, H. H., 167  
 Medd, M. R., 2313  
 Medical Staff, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 904  
 Meduna, L. v., 4162  
 Meek, C. K., 5852  
 Meek, L. H., 812, 3435  
 Meenes, M., 1376  
 Meggendorfer, F., 1906  
 Mehring, E., 3285  
 Meier, N. C., 371, 372, 392  
 Milli, R., 2197, 5181  
 Meinert, J., 2768  
 Meisner, E., 583  
 Meissner, H., 5520  
 Meixner, H., 5248  
 Mekeel, H. S., 3348  
 Melbo, I. R., 5934  
 Melcher, A., 1546  
 Melcher, R., 4856  
 Melian, A., 3131  
 Melnikova, A. S., 1020  
 Melton, A. W., 1193  
 Meltzer, H., 1547, 1548, 4531  
 Melvin, O. J., 2623  
 Menefee, S. C., 373, 1377  
 Menninger, K. A., 1060, 1331, 1762, 1776, 1811, 3703, 5659  
 Menninger, W. C., 736, 1332, 1776, 2769, 3704  
 Mentlik, M., 4383  
 Mensel, K., 1853  
 Mensel, R., 3202  
 Mensies, R., 5572  
 Meredith, H. V., 3492, 4857  
 Merker, E., 2154  
 Merrill, M. A., 1992  
 Merritt, H. H., 784, 4106  
 Merry, R. V., 2850  
 Merry, R. V., 2850  
 Merton, R. K., 1879, 2860  
 Mesnil de Rochemont, R. du, 3074  
 Messenger, H. R., 4822  
 Metcalfe, Z., 2978  
 Mettessel, M., 1194  
 Mets, P., 438  
 Meurers, J., 4915  
 Mey, W., 1880  
 Meyer, A., 5722  
 Meyer, H., 905  
 Meyer, M. A., 1599  
 Meyer, R., 4982  
 Meyerson, I., 5660  
 Meythaler, F., 5621  
 Meshibovskaja, F. O., 1309, 1819  
 Mi, C. Y., 5174  
 Mibai, S., 2340  
 Michaelova, E. M., 3989  
 Michaels, J. J., 407, 4163  
 Michaelson, J. H., 458  
 Michajlowsky, W., 4727  
 Michel, V., 31  
 Middleton, W. C., 1549  
 Mielczarska, W., 5371  
 Mierke, —, 439  
 Mierke, K., 5317  
 Miki, Y., 109  
 Mikulski, K., 2198  
 Milberg, F., 3151  
 Miles, C. C., 520  
 Miles, D. W., 5052  
 Miles, G. H., 440  
 Miles, W. R., 203, 559  
 Milici, P., 288, 3286  
 Milisen, R., 865, 5014  
 Milisen, R. L., 2595  
 Milke, W., 3814  
 Millán, A., 289  
 Miller, A. J., 1964, 4780  
 Miller, E., 4858, 5372  
 Miller, E. G., 1356  
 Miller, J. L., 3968  
 Miller, J. W., 2563  
 Miller, L. W., 1471  
 Miller, M. L., 3349  
 Miller, R. E., 4062  
 Miller, R. S., 3350  
 Miller, S., 1183, 2702  
 Miller, W., 1356  
 Miller, W. A., 2457  
 Miller, W. R., 783  
 Millichamp, D. A., 1005  
 Millot, J., 3613  
 Mills, C. N., 3502  
 Mills, H. C., 968  
 Mills, L., 374  
 Millsappe, L. S., 4658  
 Ministerul Instrucțiunii, 5960  
 Minker-Bogdanova, E. T., 5446  
 Minkiewicz, R., 4100  
 Minkovskii, M. A., 2022  
 Minkowska, F., 5723  
 Minkowski, E., 3745  
 Minkowski, M., 60, 3746  
 Minogue, S. J., 3287  
 Minor, R., 1965  
 Minovici, N., 5904  
 Minakowaka, F., 290  
 Minsion, M. A., 4164  
 Mirenova, A. N., 1188, 1189  
 Mirkin, G. M., 1819  
 Miabach, L., 2710, 4532  
 Miserocchi, E., 3659  
 Mishchenko, M. N., 1254, 1744, 1745  
 Miskolczy, D., 5724  
 Mitchell, A. G., 3747, 4188  
 Mittra, S. C., 2069  
 Mitran, A. J., 163, 1195, 1196  
 Mitscherlich, V., 4029  
 Miyoshi, M., 4493  
 Mizukhin, I. A., 1832  
 Mizzi, A., 4306  
 Mládek, F., 4823  
 Mla, J., 4307  
 Mnukhin, S. S., 1832  
 Moe, G., 5725  
 Moede, W., 1597, 3852, 4308  
 Moersch, F. P., 3288  
 Moers-Messmer, H. v., 3238  
 Mohr, —, 560  
 Molina, E., 4424  
 Molitor, A., 2155, 4533  
 Molitch, M., 1378, 2023, 3838  
 Moll, A., 4916  
 Mollaret, P., 1638  
 Molnar, I., 4534, 4535  
 Monachei, E. D., 1449  
 Monia, E., 3748, 5726  
 Monjé, M., 110  
 Monnier, A. M., 2112  
 Monnier, M., 3997  
 Monnin, J., 1013  
 Monroe, J., 5333  
 Monroe, M., 5341  
 Monroe, W. S., 1061  
 Montasut, M., 291, 835  
 Montessori, M., 474, 521  
 Montpellier, G. de, 3644  
 Moore, A. R., 3075  
 Moore, F., 3894  
 Moore, H., 3436  
 Moore, H. K., 4276, 4703  
 Moore, J. E., 969  
 Moore, J. H., 659  
 Moore, J. S., 32  
 Moore, M., 784  
 Moore, T. V., 3524, 5790  
 Moraitis, D., 4629  
 Morel, F., 3749  
 Morfitt, M. D. K., 4781  
 Morgan, C. L., 3445  
 Morgan, C. M., 4227  
 Morgan, DeW. S., 4355  
 Morgan, J. J. B., 2458, 5727  
 Morgenstern, S., 6038  
 Morgenthaler, W., 292  
 Morison, R. S., 1255  
 Morita, T., 2156  
 Morito, G., 4494  
 Moriya, M., 522  
 Morley, A., 5249  
 Morphet, M. V., 3914  
 Morris, R. J. R., 1506  
 Morrow, M. I., 2770  
 Morse, J. W., 5419  
 Morse, M. E., 1862  
 Morrell, E., 5134  
 Morrell, G. E., 1134  
 Morsh, J. E., 1256, 4030  
 Morsier, G. de, 2771, 3289, 3569  
 Morson, S., 1257  
 Mort, P. R., 970  
 Moser, G. V., 1949  
 Mosier, C. I., 1062, 3895  
 Mosley, P. E., 5853  
 Moss, F. K., 1678, 2845, 3610, 4028  
 Moss, P., 2626  
 Mottaji, S., 5289  
 Mottam, P. E., 1639  
 Mott, S. M., 4859  
 Motta, B., 4660  
 Moulton, F. R., 1063  
 Mourgue, R., 3570  
 Mourgue, P., 3853  
 Mouton, M., 3614  
 Mower, H. R., 1420, 4861  
 Mowrer, O. H., 204, 293, 5033, 5622  
 Mower, W. M. C., 293  
 Moxon, C., 3239  
 Moyer, C., 5608  
 Moser, J. J., 3569  
 Mudd, E. H., 3815  
 Mudrow, L., 2070, 5250, 5251, 5342  
 Mueller, A., 4668  
 Mueninger, K. F., 2662, 2666, 3168, 5015, 5573  
 Muggia, A., 5373  
 Mühlmann, W. E., 375, 5252  
 Mukerji, R., 4669  
 Mukherji, K. C., 2157  
 Müller, E., 785, 2235, 2236  
 Müller, H. G., 4031  
 Müller, H. J., 3351  
 Müller, K. V., 5253  
 Müller, L. R., 3203  
 Müller, M., 294, 2237  
 Müller, O., 5318  
 Müller, R., 3169  
 Mullerat, M., 5354  
 Müller-Freienfels, R., 1064, 2508, 2892, 5574  
 Mullin, F. J., 4567, 5615  
 Mumford, E. E. R., 6039  
 Muncie, W., 2314  
 Mund-Borgs, M., 2624  
 Muniagurria, C., 5961  
 Munn, N. L., 561, 1135, 4032  
 Munson, W. A., 637, 4961  
 Munsterhjelm, A., 2138  
 Murchison, C., 2071  
 Murphy, G., 2848  
 Murphy, J. F., 4356  
 Murphy, L. B., 3010  
 Murphy, L. W., 3928  
 Murphy, M., 295  
 Murphy, T. E., 4277  
 Murray, H. A., 826, 2199, 2803, 5080, 5186  
 Murtyland, C., 906  
 Muse, A., 4341  
 Muster, D., 5420  
 Musykantov, V. A., 5550  
 Myers, A. G., 2945, 2946  
 Myers, C. S., 1487, 2071, 2893, 4425  
 Myers, G. C., 827, 3816  
 Myers, N., 2772  
 Myers, N. E., 1356  
 Myerson, A., 296, 786, 1379, 3204, 5521  
 Myslivedek, Z., 408, 4733

- Nachmansohn, M., 1848, 2947, 4568  
 Nacht, S., 787  
 Nadet, S. F., 4244  
 Nadler, K., 3525  
 Nafe, J. P., 3615, 3616, 3617  
 Nagy, M. I., 4405  
 Nair, K. R., 2072  
 Nair, U. S., 2073  
 Naitô, K., 2625  
 Nakagawa, K., 4606  
 Nakamura, I., 2459  
 Narbutovich, I. O., 3240  
 Narikashvili, S. P., 1683  
 Nasonov, B. A., 1333, 1832  
 Nathan, J., 1450  
 Natishvili, A., 1812  
 Natvig, H., 623  
 Naumora, V. V., 1832  
 Navarra, I., 6040  
 Naville, F., 2773  
 Nayrac, P., 4943  
 Nazanaki, N. V., 2158  
 Needham, J. G., 567  
 Neeley, D. P., 2449  
 Neeley, N. G., 3883  
 Neff, W. S., 624, 1136, 5016  
 Negelein, J. v., 866  
 Neiding, M. N., 2315  
 Neil, B., 1993  
 Nelson, J. H., 3153, 3538  
 Nelson, L., 1598  
 Nelson, M. J., 2948, 3427  
 Nelson, M. N., 3108  
 Nelson, T. H., 4782  
 Nemes-Müller, M., 3896  
 Néoussikine, B., 3662  
 Nestor, I. M., 2979, 3050, 5623, 5962, 5963  
 Neubauer, V. E., 4783  
 Neuer, A., 1813  
 Neuser, H., 4460  
 Neufang, C., 3132  
 Neumayer, P., 5854  
 Neun, W., 5728  
 Neweklufová, T., 4734  
 Newell, H. W., 1380  
 Newhall, S. M., 33, 4862  
 Newland, H. C., 3897  
 Newland, T. E., 971, 1488  
 Newman, E. B., 1148, 1149, 2159, 5522  
 Newman, H. H., 4406  
 Newman, H. W., 1684, 2602  
 Newman, I., 1746, 4569  
 Newman, I. A., 4784  
 Newatetter, W. I., 4245  
 Neyman, J., 5467  
 Nice, L. B., 205, 1747  
 Niceforo, A., 3353  
 Nichols, I. C., 3750  
 Nicholson, H. C., 3571  
 Nicolai, C., 5523  
 Niebuhr, R., 2817  
 Niemeyer, O., 3354  
 Nierhaus, R., 3817  
 Niesel v. Mayendorf, E., 61, 1814  
 Nieuwenhuis, A. W., 5135  
 Nikitin, N. N., 5468  
 Nikolaeva, N., 1721  
 Nims, L. F., 3983  
 Nippe, —, 5254  
 Nishikawa, Y., 2024  
 Nishitani, K., 2025  
 Nissen, H. W., 111, 1396, 1421, 2587, 2663, 3167, 3170, 3618, 3652, 3669, 3800  
 Noall, I. S., 4357  
 Noica, M., 1640  
 Nojima, C., 3969  
 Nolte, E., 1065  
 Noltenius, F., 2413  
 Nomura, Y., 175  
 Nordal, G., 5136  
 Nordmann, J., 4426  
 Norrbom, B., 4607  
 North, C. C., 5255  
 Northington, P., 1137  
 Northway, M. L., 3171  
 Norton, H. W., 5421  
 Nozaka, J., 2238  
 Nottingham, R. D., 4670  
 Novak, J., 5137  
 Nowikow, B. G., 2239  
 Nunberg, H., 3241, 5651  
 Nyssen, R., 767  
 Nystrom, W. C., 4688  
 Oakden, E. C., 6056  
 Oakley, C. A., 5343  
 Obato, J., 5422  
 Oberlin, D. S., 4380  
 Oberdorfer, D. W., 2848  
 Oberesch, H., 1685  
 Obermüller, — v., 3011  
 Oberndorf, C. P., 234, 1551, 1599, 3242  
 Oberto, S., 112, 2711  
 Obonal, T., 2160, 2172, 4468  
 Obrlik, A., 376  
 O'Brien, C., 4503  
 O'Brien, J. D., 584  
 O'Connor, J., 5319, 5355, 5356, 5357  
 Odani, S., 2664  
 Odbert, H. S., 1381  
 Ødegaard, Ø., 788, 789, 5138  
 Odenweller, A. L., 1489  
 Odiorne, J. M., 4035  
 Odobescu, G., 5791  
 Odoroff, M. E., 4818  
 Oeschger, H., 790  
 Oeser, O. A., 3355  
 Ogasawara, J., 4469  
 Ogden, R. M., 3356  
 Ogiwara, S., 113  
 Ohera, F., 4785, 4786  
 Ohm, J., 4944, 5524  
 Ohm, P., 5624  
 Ohwaki, Y., 5017, 5423, 5575, 5576, 6041  
 Ojemann, R. H., 1993  
 Ojima, S., 2161  
 Oka, D., 2366  
 Oka, N., 2162  
 Okifski, W., 2460  
 Olander, E. A., 3448  
 Olander, H. T., 1490  
 Olasz, P., 3619, 3898  
 Oldfield, R. C., 5018  
 Oldroyd, C. R., 4899  
 O'Leary, J., 1084, 3543  
 Olinto, P., 2074  
 Oliver, R. A. C., 5334  
 Oliver, R. T., 206  
 Oloff, H., 4470  
 Olshevskaya, O. I., 1832  
 Olson, E., 377, 2774  
 Olson, H. E., 3403  
 Olson, W. C., 343, 1552, 1553, 3012, 5729  
 Olyanova, N., 378  
 Ōmori, M., 4983  
 Opedal, L. E., 297  
 Opitz, E., 4101  
 Oppenheim, P., 1048  
 Oppenheimer, E., 5730  
 Oppenheimer, J. J., 1966  
 Oppenheimer, M., 4063  
 Ordway, N. M., 3880  
 O'Reilly, E. P., 972  
 Oretaki, M. J., 3081  
 Orgel, S. Z., 1551, 5374  
 O'Rourke, L. J., 1491, 4407  
 Ortis, T., 1642  
 Ortmann, E. J., 1197  
 Ortmann, O., 4671  
 Orton, S. T., 2851  
 Osborn, C. M., 4475  
 Osborn, F., 5256, 5257  
 Osgood, W. B., 4704  
 Ossipov, V. P., 1334  
 Ostermeyer, G., 2240, 3314  
 Östlund, S., 5139  
 Otasiro, M., 6042  
 Otis, A. S., 3470  
 Otto, H. J., 3905  
 Ottonello, P., 5140  
 Overbeek, J. v., 704  
 Owen, H. F., 4064  
 Owen, W. V., 3360  
 Ozeki, M., 2241  
 Özeretaki, —, 207  
 Paetzold, J., 5344  
 Page, J., 298, 778, 2731, 3751  
 Page, J. D., 5713  
 Page, M. L., 1554  
 Paget, R., 3357  
 Pai, T., 4206  
 Pakhorukova, L., 939  
 Pal, G., 2163  
 Palisa, C., 5690  
 Pallister, H., 2980  
 Palma, L., 1459, 3387  
 Palme, A., 4065, 4309  
 Palmer, C. E., 4863  
 Palmer, D. M., 5469  
 Palmer, F. D., 3788  
 Palmer, H., 4337  
 Palmer, H. D., 5345  
 Panconcelli-Calcia, —, 5232  
 Pannier, R., 641, 4033  
 Papex, J. W., 3076  
 Parhon, I. C., 5905  
 Park, E. A., 3752  
 Park, G. E., 4034  
 Park, R. E., 4787  
 Parker, E. P., 943  
 Parker, G. H., 62, 2113, 3572, 3620, 4035  
 Parker, W. E., 1921  
 Parkins, G. A., 3133  
 Parnall, E., 3676  
 Parratt, S. D., 4278  
 Parry, W. T., 2075  
 Parsons, L. S., 4672  
 Partington, P. P., 63  
 Partridge, E. DeA., 3383  
 Pascal, C., 3753  
 Paskind, H., 2778  
 Passanisi, I., 208, 299  
 Pastore, A., 1722, 2626  
 Paterson, A. S., 3737  
 Paterson, D. G., 1460, 2076, 2949, 2950  
 Patkin, A., 379  
 Patrick, C., 5855  
 Patrick, J. R., 1258  
 Patrizi, M. L., 209  
 Patry, F. L., 3899, 5731  
 Patterson, M., 5053  
 Pattle, F. A., 5081  
 Patzig, B., 5732  
 Paul, J. B., 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954  
 Paul, V. A., 4358  
 Pauli, R., 3172, 5019  
 Paulson, G. B., 1258  
 Pavelco, V., 2712, 5964  
 Pavlovski, I. S., 1832  
 Payeur, F., 4426  
 Payne, S. M., 3705  
 Paysee, C., 2317  
 Peak, H., 2665  
 Pear, T. H., 1719, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2461, 4246  
 Pearce, C. H., 114, 2164, 2178, 3173  
 Pearn, O. P. N., 1815  
 Pearson, E. S., 2077, 2078, 2564  
 Pearson, G. H. J., 5689  
 Pearson, K., 34, 2565  
 Pechel, E., 5258  
 Pechhold, E., 2421, 2894  
 Peck, L., 475, 5375  
 Peckham, R. H., 1229  
 Pederson, K. L., 1939  
 Pegram, M. H., 5661  
 Pehap, A., 3214  
 Peiper, A., 1555, 3013, 6043  
 Pellegrini, A., 441, 2895, 5259  
 Pelaez, P., 3677  
 Pemberton, H. E., 2370  
 Penef, L., 3666  
 Penfield, W., 4945  
 Pennington, L. A., 4359, 4447, 4448  
 Penrose, L. S., 1519  
 Pentaik, A. S., 4098  
 Pepper, S. C., 2079  
 Peraita, M., 4073, 4102, 4103  
 Peregrine, D., 3438  
 Pérez, R. C., 300  
 Perkins, H. F., 705  
 Perkins, H. V., 973  
 Perlman, H. B., 5512, 5518  
 Perry, J. S., 5290  
 Persch, R., 5291  
 Persons, G. L., 2821  
 Peter, H., 2775  
 Petermann, B., 1881, 1882, 5260  
 Peters, C. A., 867  
 Peters, E., 1492  
 Peters, F., 3439  
 Peters, H. N., 660, 2196  
 Peters, R., 3439  
 Petersen, I. B., 3900  
 Petersen, W. F., 3678  
 Peterson, T. D., 3358  
 Petran, L. A., 4673  
 Petroff, L., 1883  
 Petropavlovskii, V. P., 5577  
 Petrova, A. E., 1335  
 Petrova, M. K., 1198, 1259, 5733, 5734  
 Petrovskii, V. V., 5571  
 Pettazzoni, R., 4674  
 Petzáil, A., 4917  
 Peycelon, —, 2016  
 Pfaffman, C., 2165  
 Pfahler, G., 344  
 Pfeiffer, E., 4984  
 Pfister, M. O., 3290  
 Pflegel, H., 706  
 Pfugfelder, O., 5470  
 Pfugk, A. v., 3134, 3135  
 Pfugk, B. v., 3014, 5856  
 Phalen, H. R., 3222  
 Phillips, G., 1257  
 Phillips, W., 2955  
 Piaget, J., 3493, 3679  
 Piaggio, H. T. H., 3471  
 Picard, J., 301, 3739  
 Pichon, E., 345, 523, 5857  
 Pickford, R. W., 1884  
 Piel, R. P. O., 3680  
 Pieracini, G., 4536  
 Pierce, A. E., 2436  
 Pierce, P. R., 1968  
 Piéron, H., 115, 625, 661, 3535, 3621, 3622, 4036, 4104  
 Piéron, M. H., 3623  
 Pierre, M., 5456  
 Pieter, J., 2371  
 Pignatelli, M. L., 3830  
 Pigors, P., 4675  
 Pike, F. H., 4136, 4507  
 Pillsbury, W. B., 1849, 2166  
 Pincus, G., 5496  
 Pines, L., 64  
 Pinsky, G. D., 1558  
 Pintiliecu, V., 5965  
 Pintner, R., 2804, 2805, 4247, 4495, 4676, 4864  
 Pintner, R. P., 5989  
 Piotrowski, Z., 1336, 5182  
 Pirelli, V., 5034  
 Pisula, C., 6044  
 Pi-Suifer, A., 585  
 Pi-Suifer, J., 585  
 Pitt, F. H. G., 3154, 3155  
 Plant, J., 4207  
 Plant, J. M., 2776  
 Plarre, H., 626  
 Plata, J., 2080  
 Plessert, I. R., 5749  
 Plessner, H., 2539  
 Podestà, H. H., 4537  
 Podzorov, N. A., 106  
 Poe, C. F., 2662, 2666  
 Poe, E., 2662, 2666  
 Pogibko, N. I., 4174  
 Pohl, U., 5858  
 Pohlman, A. G., 627, 4950  
 Polatin, P., 4603  
 Poliakov, S., 1378  
 Polimanti, O., 628  
 Polin, H. S., 2841  
 Polinkovski, S. I., 791, 1832  
 Poljak, S., 4037  
 Pollack, B., 5292  
 Pollack, S. K., 3754  
 Pollack, H. M., 302, 2777, 3291, 4165, 5141  
 Polvogt, L. M., 4985  
 Pommier, J., 2372  
 Ponirovski, N. G., 1832  
 Ponzio, M., 442, 443, 4310, 4538, 5320  
 Poole, D. C., 1066  
 Popenoe, P., 868, 883, 1885, 3818, 4166, 5261, 5262  
 Popescu-Sibiu, I., 2732, 5735, 5736, 5906  
 Pophal, R., 5142  
 Popov, E. A., 1832, 2316  
 Popov, N. F., 2989  
 Popovic, M. N., 5082  
 Poppeireuter, W., 5143  
 Porot, A., 4167  
 Porter, E. R., 1510



- Porter, J. P., 1493  
 Porteus, S. D., 4677  
 Portillo, J. del, 4038  
 Post, H. M., 1686  
 Postel, H. H., 3901  
 Postnikova, E. N., 2491  
 Postpichal, O., 169  
 Potter, H. W., 3482  
 Potthoff, G., 3015  
 Pözl, O., 3602, 3730, 3755, 5737  
 Pou, J., 5354  
 Povorinskii, Y. A., 5446  
 Powdermaker, F., 2396  
 Powell, E., 65  
 Powell, N., 2055  
 Power, S. H., 2462  
 Powers, G. F., 774  
 Pradines, M., 2081  
 Prankerd, T. L., 4105  
 Pratt, C. C., 3136  
 Pratt, H. E., 4968  
 Pratt, J. G., 3051, 3243  
 Pratt, K. C., 3902, 5859  
 Pratt, M., 3395  
 Preda, G., 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744, 5907  
 Preda, V., 5745  
 Pressley, S. L., 3440, 4360, 5746  
 Preston, M. G., 116, 629, 1138  
 Freu, P. W., 4210  
 Price, B., 2566  
 Price, E. D., 518  
 Price, R. G., 1659  
 Price, M. M., 5661  
 Price, W., 1494  
 Priebus, H., 1748  
 Pringle, R. W., 3903  
 Prister, —, 4039  
 Pritchard, M. C., 4608  
 Proctor, W. M., 1495, 2451  
 Proffitt, M. M., 974  
 Propper, N., 2132  
 Prosser, C. L., 1182, 2114, 2115, 2242, 3573  
 Protodopov, V. P., 1723  
 Prowse, C. P., 174  
 Prusenko, A. I., 1337  
 Psychologisches Laboratorium des Reichskriegsministeriums, 5321  
 Pucca, A., 5055  
 Puccioni, N., 5263  
 Pador, H., 4427  
 Pulay, E., 4630  
 Pullias, E. V., 5966  
 Pumphrey, R. J., 2167, 3137  
 Pumphrey, S. M., 3572  
 Pumphrey-Mindlin, E., 3138  
 Funke, H. H., 3441  
 Purdy, D. M., 630, 3139, 4428  
 Purves-Stewart, J., 5144  
 Püschel, E., 1530  
 Putnam, M. C., 3756  
 Putnam, T. B., 4106  
 Putnam, T. J., 296  
 Qual, A., 3970  
 Quasha, W. H., 3929  
 Querido, A., 303  
 Quinan, C., 5625  
 Quinn, K. V., 4168  
 Quiroga, R. S., 3442  
 Rabaud, E., 707, 3681, 3819, 4107  
 Rabkin, E. B., 1687  
 Radakovic, K., 5264  
 Radecki, W., 2317  
 Rademaker, G. G. J., 2098  
 Radner, M., 3597  
 Radovici, —, 5145  
 Radulescu-Motru, C., 2713, 2896, 5792, 5860, 5919  
 Raeva, N. V., 5471  
 Raffel, G., 117, 152, 662, 2200  
 Rafkin, I. G., 792  
 Raglan, Lord, 5265  
 Kahn, A. W., 907  
 Raible, M., 3251  
 Ralston, A. L., 2435  
 Rambar, A. C., 1816  
 Ramer, T., 2026, 5146  
 Ramón y Cajal, S., 3526  
 Ramos, A., 2274, 2373  
 Ramseier, L., 5331  
 Ramul, K., 1600  
 Rand, G., 1114, 2133, 2134, 2611, 5401, 5402  
 Raney, E. T., 2700, 4970  
 Rank, O., 708, 729  
 Rankin, E., 1021  
 Ransachburg, P., 273  
 Ransom, D., 1199  
 Ranson, S. W., 1090, 1092, 1753, 3073, 3674  
 Raphael, T., 2462  
 Raphael, W., 4311  
 Rashevsky, N., 1200, 1601, 2116  
 Raskin, E., 2950, 3174  
 Rasmus, M. H., 1749  
 Rathbone, J. L., 3205, 3682  
 Rathsam, B., 2397, 4279  
 Ratner, J., 5827  
 Rausch, E., 2567  
 Rauth, J. E., 4403, 4471, 5530  
 Raven, J. C., 1519  
 Rawdon-Smith, A. F., 2167, 2616, 2627, 3137, 4956  
 Ray, B., 3971  
 Ray, J. J., 2568, 3175  
 Ray, W. S., 4496  
 Raymond, C. S., 4609  
 Kaymont, T., 2956  
 Kazar, G. H. S., 164, 3176, 3052, 3645  
 Reaser, E. F., 2318  
 Rebello, S., 4066  
 Rebentisch, H., 3388  
 Recca, T., 4408  
 Rechtmann, H. J., 631  
 Reckless, W. C., 4705  
 Redfield, J. E., 6045  
 Redlich, F. K., 5147  
 Reed, L. J., 4863  
 Rees, J. R., 1798  
 Reese, H., 2778  
 Reeves, D. L., 4942  
 Reeves, K., 2509  
 Reger, S. N., 4986, 5510  
 Reich, A., 1817  
 Reich, W., 2714  
 Reichenberg, W., 1520, 5293  
 Reichling, A., 2852  
 Reider, N., 3757  
 Reik, T., 730, 731, 2275, 3706, 5083  
 Reinecke, R., 1356  
 Reiner, R., 5056  
 Reinhardt, E., 476  
 Reinhardt, J. M., 4631, 5183  
 Reinke, A. R., 1688  
 Reiss, S., 3707  
 Reiter, P., 2276  
 Reitz, H. L., 1602  
 Remmers, H. H., 828, 2981, 3359, 3360, 3396, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3462, 5266, 5888  
 R Emmert, O., 4865  
 Renqvist-Reenpää, Y., 1689  
 Renthe-Fink, L. v., 5322  
 Repond, A., 304  
 Research Division, N. E. A., 829  
 Retan, G. A., 975  
 Reuther, F., 3206  
 Révész, G., 2733, 4987  
 Rexroad, C. N., 165, 3447, 3646  
 Rey, A., 4918, 5020, 5021  
 Reynolds, B. C., 4735  
 Resnick, S. P., 5148  
 Resnikoff, L., 1922, 3292  
 Resnyakov, N. P., 1641  
 Rheinberger, M. B., 5472  
 Rhine, J. B., 1278, 2562, 3244, 3245, 5662  
 Rhine, L. E., 5663  
 Rhyne, J. J., 1907  
 Ribeiro, L., 346  
 Ricci, A., 5149  
 Rich, G. J., 793, 1818, 5967  
 Rich, M. E., 1382  
 Rich, W. H., 5057  
 Rich, W. S., 4108  
 Richards, E. L., 1556  
 Richards, T. W., 694, 1557, 3016, 3017  
 Richardson, H. K., 4169  
 Richardson, L. F., 2853  
 Richardson, M. W., 2558  
 Richardson, S. K., 2201  
 Richet, C., 4109  
 Richey, H. G., 6046  
 Richman, E., 1356  
 Richmond, W. V., 1850, 6047  
 Richter, C. P., 2243  
 Richter, M., 3123  
 Richter, W., 4449  
 Ricker, W. E., 5424  
 Rickers-Ovsiankina, M., 1338, 3293, 3294  
 Riddell, W. J. B., 2628  
 Ricer, P. R., 5425  
 Rieder, F., 2510  
 Riemann, H., 2168  
 Ries, E., 2715  
 Riese, W., 66, 67, 884  
 Rieti, E., 2629  
 Rigaud, P., 3683  
 Riggs, M., 3361, 5861  
 Riggs, A. F., 4169  
 Riggs, L. A., 1139, 3274  
 Riising, J., 5673  
 Rijlant, P., 5473  
 Rijnberk, G. v., 2244, 5474  
 Rikimaru, J., 4472  
 Rikimaru, J. Y., 632  
 Riley, H. L., Jr., 2285  
 Ringoen, A. R., 3207  
 Rioc, D. McK., 3542  
 Rioc, J. McK., 2294  
 Ripin, R., 4736  
 Ritter, R., 4248  
 Ritterskamp, L., 6048  
 Rittmeister, J. F., 5058  
 Rivière, J., 1777  
 Rivlin, H. N., 830  
 Roasenda, J., 5150  
 Roback, A. A., 1339  
 Robb, R. C., 2779  
 Robbins, B. S., 5747  
 Robbins, S. D., 4678  
 Roberts, H. D., 976  
 Roberts, H. L., 380  
 Roberts, S. O., 4197  
 Robertson, C. J., 4473  
 Robertson, R. K., 4788  
 Robertson, V. M., 3140  
 Robey, K. W., 1587  
 Robin, G., 305  
 Robinson, B. B., 3904  
 Robinson, B. C., 4409  
 Robinson, D. S., 2202  
 Robinson, E., 3563  
 Robinson, S., 3208  
 Rock, R. T., Jr., 166  
 Rodger, A. G., 1521  
 Rodionov, S. M., 1340  
 Rodnick, E. H., 1201, 3647, 4067  
 Rodrigues, M., 2082  
 Roedemeyer, —, 5314  
 Roeder, M., 4632  
 Roedi, A., 4866  
 Roemer, H., 306  
 Roepke, M. H., 4936  
 Roff, M. F., 1140, 2569  
 Roger, J., 3753  
 Rogers, C. R., 1509, 2780  
 Rogers, H. W., 2463, 4361, 4919  
 Rogerson, J. S., 4136  
 Rogge, H., 4429  
 Rogge, H. C., 869  
 Roggenbau, C., 5748  
 Rogosa, S. F., 1356  
 Rohracher, H., 3077, 3141, 5703  
 Rojas, N., 4208  
 Rokhlin, L. L., 1341, 1819, 2319  
 Rokitskaya, L. V., 600  
 Röll, A., 2781  
 Roman, K. G., 2374  
 Rombach, J., 2464, 4249  
 Romney, G., 5968  
 Romo, G., 235  
 Romo, V., 4988  
 Rondelli, U., 4539  
 Rönne, H., 2957  
 Rónová-Brožková, R., 4867  
 Root, A. R., 477  
 Rosander, A. C., 4250, 4789  
 Rosanoff, A. J., 5749  
 Rosca, A., 5802, 5862, 5969, 5970, 5992  
 Rose, M., 4210  
 Rose, M. S., 2375  
 Rosecrance, F. C., 2465  
 Rosen, L., 4659  
 Rosenbaum, B. B., 3785  
 Rosenberg, A. S., 794  
 Rosenberg, A. Z., 1832  
 Rosenberg, V. N., 1819  
 Rosenblueth, A., 1255, 1642, 2245, 3547  
 Rosendahl, C. O., 2083  
 Rosenfeld, M., 6053  
 Rosenthal, F. M., 1558  
 Rosenthal, I. S., 5578  
 Rosenzweig, B. M., 586, 5475, 5476  
 Rosenzweig, S., 307, 1260, 2320, 2321, 3527, 5664  
 Roslow, S., 3528  
 Rosorius, H., 5151  
 Ross, A. T., 2322  
 Ross, E. A., 2376  
 Ross, G., 688, 689  
 Ross, R. T., 118, 119, 120  
 Ross, T. A., 4610  
 Ross, V. R., 381  
 Rossi, S. C., 308  
 Rossman, M., 977  
 Rothberger, C. J., 1089  
 Rothney, J. W. M., 4824  
 Roths, L., 978  
 Rothschild, S., 121  
 Rotter-Kertész, L., 1778  
 Roubaud, E., 4110  
 Roucek, J. S., 3839  
 Roumaillac, —, 3125  
 Routh, R., 3362  
 Rouvroy, C., 309  
 Rouvroy, M., 3758  
 Rowland, L. W., 210  
 Roxo, E., 3759  
 Roy, R. S., 3561  
 Roy, S., 2169  
 Royer, E. B., 35, 1522, 1559, 4737  
 Rozhanskii, N., 1721  
 Rubenovich, P., 382  
 Rubenstein, B. B., 2111  
 Rubin, E., 3529  
 Rubin, M. A., 5119, 5701  
 Rubinstein, H. S., 2117  
 Ruch, F. L., 4430  
 Ruch, G. M., 3448  
 Ruckmick, C. A., 1690, 2570, 3053, 4041  
 Rudd, G. V., 5477  
 Rüdiger, K., 3295  
 Rudolfer, N., 2466  
 Rüdel, L., 2593  
 Rühl, H., 2897  
 Rulon, P. J., 562  
 Ruml, W., 3820  
 Rundquist, E. A., 347, 1422  
 Runenberg, J., 5152  
 Runkel, J. E., 211  
 Rupp, H., 2246, 4790  
 Ruppert, H., 348  
 Rüsche, F., 1603  
 Rush, H. P., 3574  
 Rushton, W. A. H., 4946  
 Russell, A., 1356  
 Russell, E. S., 2170  
 Russell, G. E., 3448  
 Russell, J. D., 979  
 Russell, R. W., 3648  
 Rutherford, B., 4217, 4679  
 Ruttman, J., 2341  
 Ruttman, W. J., 1851, 4209  
 Ryan, C., 3930  
 Ryans, D. G., 1523, 5525  
 Rybicka, E., 4383  
 Rylander, G., 5153  
 Rymer, C. A., 4926  
 Rysä, O., 3084  
 Sabatini, A., 4680, 4681  
 Sabnis, G. K., 2277  
 Sabom, M. V., 1099  
 Sacerdote, A., 444, 2879, 4738, 5294  
 Sachs, B., 1342, 2511  
 Sackett, E. B., 1969  
 Safronov, M. F., 1819  
 Sager, O., 587, 3701  
 Sahlgren, E., 5154  
 Sakai, M., 2782  
 Sakellariou, G. T., 524, 525  
 Sakvarelidze, S., 1812  
 Saltee, W. H., 2854  
 Salter, M. D., 4619  
 Saltmarsh, H. F., 2278  
 Saltzman, B. N., 236  
 Salverda-Ter Laag, P. B., 2171

- Salz, F., 3209  
 Samek, J., 4739  
 Samsonova, V. G., 1691  
 Sandell, M. L., 4362  
 Sander, F., 1604  
 Sanders, J., 563  
 Sanford, R. N., 4111  
 Santanelli, E., 237, 6049  
 Sapir, E., 4170  
 Sarbaugh, M. E., 478, 479  
 Sarbin, T. R., 167  
 Sargent, W., 3649  
 Saric, D., 310  
 Sarris, E. G., 4068  
 Sasse, R., 2958  
 Satō, K., 36, 122, 2667, 4431  
 Sato, M., 2172  
 Saul, L. J., 3067, 4693  
 Saunders, A. W., 383  
 Saussure, R. de, 732, 795  
 Saxon, A., 4989  
 Sayles, M. B., 1560  
 Scala, N. P., 1648  
 Scammon, R. E., 1643, 3062  
 Scanderrett, J. J. M., 4280  
 Scates, D. E., 498, 2571, 3530, 5971  
 Schachtel, E., 5794  
 Schächter, M., 311  
 Schaefer, Nancy, M., 6050  
 Schaefer, B., 1750  
 Schaefer, B. R., 2166  
 Schaefer, H., 1644, 4540  
 Schaffer, K., 3786  
 Schaffrath, H., 123  
 Schaltenbrand, G., 4074  
 Schärmer, J., 709  
 Scharrer, E., 1645  
 Schaul, M. W., 1496  
 Scheideler, J., 4042  
 Schenk, E. W., 4459  
 Schick, M. McD., 5169  
 Schiff, P., 312  
 Schilder, P., 1141, 1179, 1908, 2279, 2323, 2872, 3760, 4385, 5084  
 Schill, O., 5155  
 Schiller, B., 5358  
 Schiller, M., 3210  
 Schiller, P., 4534, 4535  
 Schilling, M. E., 407  
 Schilling, R., 2512  
 Schimert, I., 5478  
 Schimmenti, J. M., 1852  
 Schindler, B., 633  
 Schindlerup, H., 3085  
 Schlaier, S., 4017  
 Schlauch, M., 2377, 2378  
 Schlenkrich, J., 2959  
 Schliesinger, E., 526  
 Schlioberg, F., 3626  
 Schlosberg, H., 1202, 2668, 4432, 4490, 5579  
 Schlusman, A., 710  
 Schmid, A., 5295  
 Schmid, B., 4541, 4920  
 Schmid, J. J., 4682  
 Schmeideberg, M., 3246  
 Schmidt, I., 2898, 3142  
 Schmidt, J., 4740  
 Schmidt, M., 5156  
 Schmidt, M. J., 4230  
 Schmidt, R., 4990  
 Schmidt, R. R., 2855  
 Schmied, M., 1022  
 Schmitt, L., 5526  
 Schneidemann, N. V., 4410  
 Schneider, C., 1886  
 Schneider, C. S., 4921  
 Schneider, E., 5920  
 Schneider, E. C., 2247  
 Schneider, J., 4683, 5267  
 Schneider, K., 1820  
 Schneider, O., 5863  
 Schneider, G. G., 2950  
 Schneirla, T. C., 3180  
 Schnell, J., 4411  
 Schoch, W. A., 212  
 Schoedel, W., 4511  
 Schoen, M., 37  
 Schoenfeld, D. D., 2398  
 Schoettler, A. E., 4363  
 Schömer, E., 5485  
 Schöner, S., 384  
 Schönfeld, W., 1853, 4499, 4684, 4717  
 Schooley, M., 1854, 3177  
 Schorn, H., 5864  
 Schorsch, G., 1855, 5750  
 Schott, E. L., 4497  
 Schottky, J., 5751  
 Schou, H. I., 5673  
 Schriever, H., 3990  
 Schröder, A., 1751  
 Schröder, C. M., 4251  
 Schröder, M., 5157  
 Schroder, P., 349  
 Schroder, P., 5158  
 Schrodt, M., 2939  
 Schrott, G., 3211  
 Schube, P. G., 4616  
 Schubert, G., 2161, 5323  
 Schubert, H. J. P., 385  
 Schulthess, P., 1923  
 Schultz, H., 2513  
 Schultz, I. H., 1821  
 Schultz, R. S., 2899  
 Schultz-Henke, H., 4611  
 Schulz, B., 3761  
 Schulze-Steinen, I., 4412  
 Schumacher, H. C., 6051  
 Schumann, P., 5865  
 Schürer-Waldheim, O., 2514, 4791  
 Schuster, W., 4868  
 Schurack, W. G., 1970  
 Schwab, E., 2516  
 Schwalbe-Hansen, P., 4685  
 Schwangart, F., 4922  
 Schwartz, R. R., 3296  
 Schwartz, S. D., 2118  
 Schwarz, A., 2630  
 Schwarz, O. L., 870  
 Schwarz, W., 2422  
 Schweinitz, G. E. de, 1561  
 Schweitzer, A., 2248, 2249, 3078  
 Schwerin, O. v., 3762  
 Schwind, J. V., 213  
 Science Committee, Association for  
 Childhood Education, 980  
 Sciuti, M., 124  
 Scofield, C. F., 214  
 Scola, F., 4498  
 Scott, H. M., 1754  
 Scott, J. P., 5527  
 Scott, T., 1203  
 Scott, T. C., 2669, 2670  
 Scott-Moncrieff, R., 4942  
 Scripture, E. W., 2071, 2856, 2857  
 Scruggs, S. D., 854  
 Scullica, F., 3991  
 Seabury, D., 5752  
 Seabury, M., 3494  
 Seagoe, M. V., 1204, 1205, 1497, 2203  
 Searl, M. N., 1279, 3247  
 Sears, R. R., 1280, 4125  
 Sears, W. N., 168  
 Seashore, C. E., 1887, 2173, 3037, 3363, 3367, 3449, 5866  
 Seashore, H. G., 3364, 3365  
 Seashore, R. H., 3054, 3821, 5346  
 Sebek, J., 313, 527  
 Seegers, J. C., 169  
 Seemann, M., 386, 5867  
 Segel, D., 964  
 Seger, J. E., 4413  
 Selbel, M., 1356  
 Seidenfeld, M. A., 97  
 Seidler, R., 1971  
 Seif, L., 1856  
 Seifert, W., 5627  
 Seip, I. S., 2467, 2468  
 Seitz, J. A., 480  
 Sekar, C. C., 2078  
 Seletsky, V. V., 1262  
 Selheim, A. P., 1240  
 Sellers, C., 4281  
 Sellers, J. B., 2863  
 Sellin, T., 1451  
 Selling, L. S., 409, 3840, 3841, 3854, 3855, 4171, 4706, 5159  
 Sells, S. B., 170, 528, 2660  
 Seltzer, S. S., 529  
 Selye, H., 2250, 2716  
 Sen, J. M., 481  
 Seracký, F., 4792  
 Serejski, M., 4172, 4173  
 Serrat, W. D., 125  
 Serrus, C., 1423  
 Servadio, E., 1780, 2734, 2735, 5086  
 Servien, P., 4686  
 Sesini, U., 387  
 Seth, G., 3366  
 Settlage, P., 588, 1206  
 Setzepfand, W., 3143  
 Sevringhaus, E., 2778  
 Seward, G. H., 1724, 4542  
 Seward, J. P., 1724, 4542  
 Sexauer, H., 314  
 Sgonina, K., 5528  
 Shackson, R., 711  
 Shacter, H. S., 3791  
 Shaffer, L. F., 5363  
 Shakow, D., 315, 1343, 2320, 2321, 2976, 3274  
 Shamarina, N. M., 5460  
 Shambaugh, G. E., 4991  
 Shankweiler, P. W., 388  
 Shannon, J. R., 4793  
 Shapin, M. J., 1231  
 Shapiro, H. L., 5868  
 Sharp, V., 5666  
 Shaskan, D., 5667  
 Shastid, T. H., 1692  
 Shaw, C. G., 5795  
 Shaw, T. L., 5869  
 Shcherbakov, A., 1725  
 Shea, A. L., 4869  
 Shea, J. T., 4168  
 Sheard, C., 126, 127, 1656, 2282  
 Sheehan, D., 1100  
 Sheffield, A. E., 4252  
 Sheldon, J. H., 3763  
 Shelley, H. M., 1822  
 Shellow, S. M., 5972  
 Shen, C. L., 38  
 Shen, E., 5426, 5796  
 Shen, N. C., 5059, 5529  
 Sheriff, M., 871  
 Shevach, B. J., 4200, 4992, 4993  
 Shevlev, E. A., 796, 1832  
 Shibata, T., 128  
 Shibayama, Y., 445  
 Shick, M. McD., 1067  
 Shlaudeman, K. W., 5797  
 Shlonsky, H., 4210  
 Shock, N. W., 215, 1605, 3018  
 Shofstall, W. P., 482  
 Shostakovich, V. V., 797, 1832, 4174  
 Shpir, E. R., 1832  
 Shuey, H., 316, 2806  
 Shull, A. F., 4112  
 Shulman, L., 2858  
 Shumaker, N. M., 981  
 Shurrager, P. S., 1646  
 Shvidler, G. E., 1819  
 Sibley, A. B., 2900  
 Sicard, A., 634  
 Sicher, L., 1857  
 Siegel, M., 6052  
 Siegert, P., 2619  
 Siegmund, G. D., 1888  
 Sigerfoos, C. C., 3450  
 Sigler, L. H., 1752  
 Silberer, P., 4794  
 Silleck, S. B., Jr., 2204  
 Simerka, C., 712  
 Simmel, E., 3708  
 Simmins, C., 5372  
 Simon, M., 635  
 Simon, T., 410, 998, 999, 5160  
 Simon, W., 4489, 4499  
 Simoneit, M., 3212, 4741, 5060, 5324, 5921  
 Simonson, E., 713, 2717, 4742  
 Simpson, B., 530  
 Simpson, B. R., 3531  
 Simpson, R. M., 2084  
 Sims, V. M., 4825  
 Sinclair, S. M., 596  
 Sinha, S., 2324, 2572  
 Sinn, A., 4657  
 Sinner, J. J., 4471, 5530  
 Siqueria, E. A., 2486  
 Sirks, M. J., 5061  
 Sison, E. D., 5531, 5870  
 Sjöbring, H., 5161  
 Sjögren, T., 5162  
 Sjöstrand, T., 5479  
 Skaggs, E. B., 1199, 2251, 2671  
 Skalkweit, W., 4175, 5753  
 Skard, A. G., 3684  
 Skawran, P. R., 4211  
 Skeels, H. M., 2517, 2518  
 Skinner, B. F., 216, 1207, 2718, 3194, 4253  
 Skinner, C. E., 1972  
 Skinner, E., 714  
 Skinner, L., 3367  
 Skipin, G. W., 5450, 5558  
 Sklar, N. I., 4176  
 Sklyarov, Y. P., 3650  
 Skottow, L., 1344  
 Skowron, S., 2252  
 Skrebitak, G., 1263  
 Slater, E., 1345  
 Sletto, R. F., 347, 1383, 1422, 5798  
 Slight, D., 4177  
 Sloane, P., 389, 4254  
 Slocum, C. S., 908  
 Small, A. M., 3368  
 Smalley, R., 2399  
 Smart, R. C., 2085  
 Smeltzer, C. H., 446, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2901  
 Smets-Geunard, —, 3931  
 Smirnov, L. L., 1832  
 Smith, A. P., 4178  
 Smith, B. L., 2379  
 Smith, B. M., 3248  
 Smith, B. O., 2086  
 Smith, C. E., 1424, 4923, 5062, 5063, 5064  
 Smith, E. L., 1538  
 Smith, E. M., 909  
 Smith, E. S., 4795  
 Smith, F. B., 1023  
 Smith, G. B., 1498, 4796  
 Smith, G. M., 4870  
 Smith, H. J., 2436, 4797  
 Smith, J. C., 2783  
 Smith, J. E., 3113  
 Smith, J. M., 2981  
 Smith, J. R., 3575  
 Smith, K. U., 688, 1110, 1142, 1621, 2636, 4450  
 Smith, M., 2807, 2859, 4687, 4688, 5871  
 Smith, M. R., 4364  
 Smith, M. W., 4113  
 Smith, S., 1208  
 Smith, S. M., 6012  
 Smith, W., 129  
 Smith, W. S., 3905  
 Smrková, A., 4743  
 Smuts, J. C., 2380  
 Snedden, M., 4365  
 Snedden, P. K., 1264  
 Snedecor, G. W., 5427, 5973  
 Snoddy, G. S., 663  
 Snodgrass, A. L., 951  
 Snyder, F. F., 6053  
 Snyder, L. H., 2632  
 Snyder, L. M., 831  
 Snyder, T. A., 3451  
 Snuggs, D., 2672  
 Soboleva, G. V., 2491  
 Soderquist, H. O., 982, 5799  
 Soken, G., 2719  
 Sokolowska, S., 4312, 4381  
 Solandt, D. Y., 1087  
 Solano, S., 411  
 Söllinger, H., 5532  
 Solomon, A., 4656  
 Solomon, A. P., 1308  
 Solomon, P., 1346  
 Solovieva, S. A., 798  
 Somogyi, J., 3651  
 Sonden, T., 5296  
 Sonohara, T., 2519, 6054, 6055  
 Sontag, L. W., 1024  
 Sorenson, H., 1524  
 Sorokin, P. A., 2860, 4255  
 Soula, C., 3535  
 South, E. B., 5993  
 Spadavecchia, S., 4543  
 Spanu, N., 6031  
 Spearman, C., 3315, 5800  
 Speer, E., 3297  
 Speer, G. S., 5184  
 Speidel, C. C., 1647  
 Spence, K. W., 1143, 2673, 5533  
 Spencer, W. K., 2720  
 Spendiarioff, E., 390  
 Speyer, N., 5668, 5872  
 Spiegel, E., 4063  
 Spiegel, E. A., 1265, 1648, 2253, 3576  
 Spiegel, H. G., 2633  
 Spiegler, S., 3884  
 Spielrein, I. N., 4500

- Spiesman, I. G., 4934  
 Spitz, R., 2736, 4570  
 Spoerl, H. D., 2342, 4433  
 Spokesfield, H., 3494  
 Spotnitz, H., 3591  
 Spragg, S. D. S., 1209, 3652  
 Springorum, W., 4511  
 Squires, P. C., 872, 2087, 3822, 5873  
 Stace, W. T., 5874  
 Stadius, G., 3298  
 Stäger, M. J., 1562  
 Stagner, R., 1425, 1426, 3787, 4256, 4257, 5801  
 Stahl, H., 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878  
 Stallknecht, N., 1889  
 Stalnaker, J. M., 1499  
 Stampach, I., 4798  
 Stanton, F. N., 130, 1144  
 Stanton, H. M., 39, 1563  
 Sarch, D., 39  
 Sarrak, J. A., 4366  
 Stauffacher, J. C., 4501  
 Savel, J., 4633  
 Steadman, J. M., Jr., 2960  
 Steckle, L. C., 715  
 Steele, D. C., 3906  
 Steele, K. McL., 4612  
 Steer, M. D., 1427, 1428, 4258  
 Stefan, H., 5163  
 Stefanelli, A., 4043  
 Stefanescu-Goanga, F., 5754, 5802  
 Stefano, J. J., 4136  
 Steggerda, M., 873  
 Stegmann, H., 636  
 Steige, R., 2721  
 Steiger, J., 4195  
 Steiman, S. E., 3685  
 Stein, S., 3825  
 Steinberg, D. L., 1802  
 Steinberg, J. C., 637, 1145, 4994  
 Steinbrenner, G., 638  
 Steiner, M., 5669  
 Steiner, V., 1356  
 Steinhart, J., 639  
 Steinhart, P., 5670  
 Steinhilber, W., 3144  
 Steinger, F., 2254  
 Stejskal, C., 4799  
 Stemplinger, F., 5755  
 Stengel, E., 317, 733, 3764, 5164  
 Stephan, F. F., 1068  
 Stephens, J. M., 5580  
 Stephenson, W., 2982  
 Sterba, E., 238, 734, 1781  
 Sterba, R., 1782, 1783  
 Stern, E., 4613  
 Stern, H., 4259  
 Sterne, T. E., 2573  
 Sterninger, O., 2240, 5065  
 Stevens, S. S., 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 2088, 2159, 4504, 5522  
 Stevenson, C. H., 1890  
 Stevenson, G. H., 3055  
 Stevenson, G. S., 3299, 5756  
 Stevenson, T. I., 748  
 Stewart, N. L., 3539  
 Stewart, W. B., 2586  
 Stidl, O., 318  
 Stilling, J., 640  
 Stirmmann, F., 1025  
 Stock, W., 5534  
 Stockford, L. B. O., 5346  
 Stoddard, G. D., 531, 3452  
 Stoenescu, T., 5744, 5902, 5906, 5908  
 Stoffels, J., 3550  
 Stodill, E. L., 2900  
 Stochitla, I., 5757  
 Stoka, I., 5913  
 Stokes, F. M. C., 2861  
 Stokvis, B., 5668  
 Stoltz, H., 5480  
 Stolz, H. R., 3453, 3495  
 Stolz, K. P., 5879  
 Stone, C. P., 3002, 4434, 4435, 4871  
 Stone, C. W., 2325  
 Stone, H. E., 3454  
 Stone, I. R., 4196  
 Stone, L. J., 131  
 Stott, L. H., 1221  
 Stotter, S. A., 5428  
 Stowell, M., 948  
 Strabel, E., 483, 484, 485, 486, 491, 3912  
 Strachey, J., 3249, 5651  
 Strang, R., 2961  
 Stransky, E., 3765, 5758  
 Stratton, G. M., 5268  
 Straube, A., 3300  
 Straus, E., 1150  
 Strauss, H., 5325  
 Strauss, L., 4454  
 Strecker, E. A., 243, 2255, 3788  
 Street, R. F., 2520  
 Strehle, H., 3789, 4544  
 Stroebe, L. L., 2962  
 Strömberg, E., 1693, 5922  
 Stromberg, E. L., 2820, 4924  
 Ström-Olsen, R., 1807  
 Strong, E. W., 2089  
 Strother, C., 5269  
 Strout, J. B., 171  
 Struble, M. M., 2469  
 Strüder, —, 412  
 Strughold, H., 5066  
 Strunza, M. V., 4506  
 Stuart, M. V., 4506  
 Stuart, C. E., 2562  
 Stuart, H. O., 263  
 Stuart, J., 885  
 Studencki, S., 2487, 4212, 4313, 4314  
 Studnitz, G. v., 217, 5535  
 Stuerwald, R. E., 4179  
 Stuhlman, O., Jr., 5536  
 Stuit, D. B., 3907, 4800  
 Stump, N. F., 664  
 Stumpf, F., 3766, 5165, 5297, 5298, 5909  
 Sturdevant, M. C., 2118  
 Sturdy, R. S., 4956  
 Sturges, H. A., 5270  
 Sturt, M., 6056  
 Sturtevant, S. M., 3908, 4801  
 Subkov, A. A., 3532  
 Sudeteau, C., 5880  
 Sulea-Firu, I., 5974  
 Sullivan, T. E., 3384  
 Sullivan, E. B., 5881  
 Sullivan, E. T., 2488  
 Sullivan, H. S., 4260  
 Sumita, K., 5581  
 Summers, M., 4689  
 Summers, W. G., 1266, 2521  
 Sumner, F., 4545  
 Sumner, F. B., 3624  
 Sun, C. Y., 5537  
 Sun, K. H., 28, 716  
 Sundal, A., 2522  
 Sung, S. M., 4206  
 Sunne, D., 3496  
 Sussmann, L., 5759  
 Susukita, T., 5022, 5429, 5582, 6057  
 Sutcliffe, A., 1500  
 Suter, J., 4634  
 Sutton, H., 4872  
 Suzuki, I., 5481  
 Svetlov, D. S., 1347, 1832  
 Swanson, D. E., 983, 3319, 3369  
 Swarts, B. K., 5346  
 Sweet, C., 1026  
 Swineford, F., 40, 1991, 2552, 2574, 4905  
 Syk, I., 1649  
 Symonds, J. P., 2090  
 Symonds, P. M., 41, 42, 984, 1027, 1028, 1384, 1564, 3909, 4367, 4635, 4744, 4873, 5760  
 Syz, H., 172, 1823, 4180  
 Szametz, R., 1824  
 Székely, B., 3497  
 Székely, L., 1000  
 Szeminska, A., 2470, 3455  
 Szondi, L., 3823  
 Szuman, W., 2523  
 Tachibana, K., 2862  
 Taft, D. R., 1452  
 Taft, G. C., 2902  
 Tag, H., 3250  
 Tagand, R., 5456  
 Taica, I., 5628  
 Tait, W. J., 1694, 3145, 5538  
 Takahashi, H., 132  
 Takamine, H., 4614  
 Takano, K., 5271  
 Takano, S., 5271  
 Takenaka, K., 4549  
 Taimm, F. F., 799  
 Tamm, A., 1565, 2280, 4615  
 Tanaka, H., 5803  
 Tanaka, K., 5583  
 Tandy, M. C., 399  
 Tang, Y., 717  
 Tarail, M., 2381  
 Tarasov, V. K., 1832  
 Targowla, R., 319  
 Tasaki, I., 1634  
 Tatarenko, N. P., 800, 1819, 1832, 4181  
 Tate, H. L., 985  
 Tatibana, Y., 5067, 5539, 6041  
 Taylor, A. D., 3446  
 Taylor, C. T., 3456  
 Taylor, E. A., 3370  
 Taylor, H. C., 2423  
 Taylor, H. R., 487, 2698, 4709  
 Taylor, J. H., 1461, 2424  
 Taylor, W. S., 1411  
 Tchehrasi, E., 3736  
 Tchernoruk, V. G., 1348, 1349  
 Teagarden, F. M., 1973, 4817  
 Teague, R. S., 1753  
 Teed, R. W., 4044  
 Teegarden, L., 1462  
 Teeter, V. A., 3457  
 Teissier, G., 2226  
 Ten Hoer, M., 564  
 Teplov, B. M., 133  
 Terman, L. M., 1992  
 Terry, P. W., 3458  
 Tealenko, N., 713  
 Thalheimer, J. A., 362  
 Thalman, W. A., 4368  
 Thau, W., 5521  
 Thelmar, E., 4182  
 Thiele, R., 2326  
 Thienes, C. H., 2118  
 Thienpont, R., 767  
 Thom, D. A., 532, 6058  
 Thomas, E. S., 3213  
 Thomas, F. C., 1501  
 Thomas, G. W., 2327  
 Thomas, M., 718, 3625, 3686  
 Thomas, W. L., 1429  
 Thomas-Baines, D. M., 3371  
 Thompson, C. B., 886, 5284  
 Thompson, C. H., 2863  
 Thompson, E., 4969  
 Thompson, G. N., 2808  
 Thompson, H., 1566  
 Thompson, J. M., 2471  
 Thompson, L. A., 2903  
 Thompson, S., 5882  
 Thompson, W. H., 1650  
 Thomson, M. M., 4947  
 Thorburn, M., 6059  
 Thore, S., 2636  
 Thorndike, E. L., 874, 1430, 1502, 1974, 1975, 2071, 2425, 2472, 3372, 3373, 3824, 4337, 5883  
 Thorndike, R. L., 3825, 5761  
 Thorne, F. C., 1267  
 Thornton, G. R., 1858  
 Thorpe, L. P., 2864, 5347  
 Thrasher, F. M., 875, 1891, 1909  
 Thumb, N., 4436, 4437  
 Thuma, K., 3767  
 Thurel, R., 178  
 Thurnwald, R. C., 2382, 4261  
 Thurstone, L. L., 1069, 2091, 2575  
 Tiber, A. W., 3826  
 Ticen, Z. E., 1494  
 Tidd, C. W., 1350, 3709  
 Tiebout, C., 391, 392  
 Ties, E. W., 2488, 3459, 5975  
 Timm, J., 3037, 3056, 3374, 4114  
 Tiiteo, M., 3214  
 Tikh, N. A., 1166  
 Tilley, H. C., 1503  
 Tillotson, K. J., 2328  
 Tilmann, O., 4101  
 Tilmey, F., 5482  
 Tilton, J. W., 173  
 Tinker, M. A., 876, 1386, 1431  
 Tirala, L. G., 4115  
 Tisdall, F. F., 4875  
 Titelbaum, S., 5615, 5616  
 Titeley, W. B., 3301  
 Tobben, —, 3842  
 Tod, H., 4938  
 Todoranu, D., 5762, 5976, 5978  
 Togawa, Y., 323, 324, 325  
 Tokarska, B., 5467  
 Tokunaga, I., 2524  
 Tolman, E. C., 174, 565, 610, 1210, 2722, 3533, 3653  
 Toltschinsky, A. A., 986  
 Tomasson, H., 5166  
 Tomaszewski, T., 3178  
 Tomory, V., 3827  
 Tönnies, V., 2576, 2684  
 Toops, H. A., 4745, 4746  
 Torboli, A., 218  
 Torgerson, T. L., 488  
 Tornow, K., 5348  
 Tostlebe, M. F., 2473  
 Totten, H., 988  
 Toulouse, E., 1029, 4636  
 Touraine, G., 2396  
 Tournay, A., 69  
 Tower, C. V., 2092  
 Tower, S. S., 3577  
 Trabue, M. R., 1504  
 Trainor, J. C., 43  
 Trajer, J., 4762, 4802  
 Tramer, M., 2784, 2785, 4116  
 Trapp, C. E., 320, 4183, 4616, 4704  
 Trapp, M. C., 4183  
 Travis, E. T., 2589  
 Travis, L. E., 393, 719, 1101, 1102, 2119, 2594, 2595, 2634, 4948  
 Travis, R. C., 219, 1211, 2674, 2675  
 Travis, V., 877  
 Traxler, A. E., 1505  
 Tredgold, A. F., 5167  
 Treichler, R., 321  
 Treloar, A. E., 1070, 2054, 2093  
 Tremelloni, R., 4438  
 Trendelenburg, W., 720  
 Trendtel, —, 413  
 Trimble, O. C., 1428  
 Trimmer, J. D., 4995  
 Triplett, R. J., 4803  
 Triska, K., 4826  
 Trofimova, A. J., 801  
 Trow, W. C., 4069, 4369  
 Troyer, M. E., 220, 1432  
 Trüb, H., 1351  
 Trubetskoy, N., 5884  
 Trueblood, C. K., 2635, 2676  
 Truesdall, L. E., 2865  
 Tryhorn, F. G., 4788  
 Tryon, R. M., 943  
 Tsao, J. C., 4070, 5994  
 Tschernak-Seysenegg, A., 3146, 3147  
 Talbadze, D., 1812  
 Tsung, L. T., 5990  
 Tucker, B. R., 447, 566  
 Tucker, L. R., 1941  
 Tucker, R. L., 4804  
 Tuge, H., 1651, 4546  
 Tumilza, O., 3389  
 Turrell, A. M., 3460  
 Tuttle, F. P., 1976  
 Tuttle, H. S., 987, 4370  
 Tuttle, W. W., 719  
 Tvaladze, G., 1812  
 Tvrdex, V., 4805  
 Twomey, M. A., 1001  
 Tychowski, W. Z., 70  
 Tzonis, K., 4117  
 Uchida, Y., 322, 323, 324, 325  
 Uexküll, J. v., 4996, 5068  
 Ugucioni, V., 4806  
 Uhl, W. L., 4371  
 Uhler, C., 4414  
 Uhrbrock, R. S., 1463, 2904  
 Ujhely, V., 326  
 Ullrich, Z., 5272  
 Ulton, P., 3498  
 Umanakaya, K. M., 1352  
 Umstätt, J. G., 3411  
 Unger, H., 5273, 5299  
 Unger, W., 5023  
 Ungern-Sternberg, R. v., 5274  
 Upton, M., 1151, 2174, 2175  
 Urban, F. M., 1071, 1606  
 Urban, H., 4997  
 Urbanietz, A., 3768  
 Urono, K., 2525  
 Useem, J. H., 2848  
 Ushchenko, A. I., 3769, 3770, 4184  
 Ushenko, A. P., 3534  
 Utstedt, H. J., 5168



- Utterback, W. E., 3828  
Uttl, K., 180
- Vaerting, M., 4690  
Vaisière, J. de la, 2809  
Valdecasas, G., 1652  
Valentine, C. W., 4262  
Valentine, P. F., 1977  
Valentine, W. L., 220, 1432, 2963  
Valeriu, A., 5979  
Váňa, J., 4315  
Van Aalst, D., 832, 988, 1978  
Vander Beke, G. E., 989  
Van Harreveld, A., 5629  
Van Riper, C., 2866, 4691, 5885  
Vanuxem, M., 4372  
Van Voorhis, W. R., 1072  
Varen, M. E., 1819  
[Various], 1103, 1281, 1353, 1567,  
2400, 3535, 3910, 3972, 4373,  
5763  
Vartic, M., 5980  
Varvel, W. A., 5359  
Vasilenko, Y. V., 1819  
Vaughan, W. F., 567  
Vaughn, A. E., 2676  
Vaughn, C. L., 4185, 5584  
Vaux, C. L., 4186  
Vedder, R., 1828, 4576  
Veeder, B. S., 2283  
Veger, A. M., 1832  
Veits, C., 4118  
Velasquez, J. O., 5764  
Velikovskiy, I., 2281  
Velinská-Ondrujová, L., 4807  
Velinský, S., 4808  
Venturi, A., 448, 1916, 1924  
Venturoli, A., 4747  
Verda, M., 568  
Verlaine, L., 665, 666, 667, 668, 669  
Vermeulen, D., 3102  
Vernon, H. M., 1925  
Vernon, M. D., 4045  
Vernon, P., 3932  
Vernon, P. E., 1607, 2983, 4827  
Verrier, M. L., 641, 4007, 4033,  
4046, 4047  
Versteeg-Solleveld, C. M., 3710  
Vervaeck, L., 3771, 3843  
Veshapeli, N., 1812  
Vetter, A., 5275  
Veys, M., 833  
Vial de Sacy, H., 3098  
Vié, J., 3772  
Vildauer, M., 5765  
Villey, G., 3536  
Villinger, W., 5300  
Vinokurova, A. J., 1030  
Viola, W., 1979  
Visser, S. S., 5886  
Visser, F., 802  
Viteles, C. S., 2940, 3911, 4547  
Voegelin, C. F., 5887  
Voelker, C. H., 327, 1825  
Vogel, M. A., 3626  
Vogel, P., 1568  
Vogt, W., 1892  
Voitonia, N. I., 1212, 1213, 1214,  
1268  
Volfovski, A. L., 803  
Volfovski, O. I., 1819, 1832  
Völgyesi, F., 3773  
Volkelt, H., 4998  
Volkenborn, H., 1859  
Volkmann, E., 4415  
Volkmann, J., 134, 1073, 1149,  
2159, 2225  
Volkov, S. N., 1354  
Vollmer, A., 887  
Vollmer, H., 6060  
Vollmer, W., 5923  
Volokhov, A. A., 1653, 3082, 3106  
Volwassen, —, 3844  
Vondracek, V., 5069  
Vorontsov, D. S., 1654  
Vorwahl, H., 2964  
Voss, H. A., 3537, 5585  
Voss, M. D., 394, 395, 878  
Votaw, D. F., 1980, 2577  
Votite, P. A., 5630  
Vowinkel, E., 1826  
Výborný, F., 4748
- Wachowski, M., 3019  
Wada, Y., 4474
- Wadsworth, G. W., 2426  
Waechter, H., 5540  
Wagemann, L., 910  
Wagner, A. C., 1910  
Wagner, G. W., 3376  
Wagner, L., 5024  
Wagner, M. E., 1506, 3912  
Wagner, R. P., 499  
Wagoner, K. S., 3615, 3616, 3617,  
3627, 3628  
Wahl, O., 4078  
Wähler, M., 4263  
Wahlstrom, E. L., 492  
Waits, J. V., 3654  
Wajdyk, B., 2401  
Walcott, F. G., 493  
Wälder, R., 2526  
Walk, A., 544  
Walker, A. E., 3079, 5483  
Walker, B. S., 1490  
Walker, K. P., 4809  
Walker, N. T., 1569  
Walker, W., 4416  
Wall, J. H., 3302  
Wallace, R., 3485  
Wallace, R. F., 1024  
Waller, W., 1433  
Wallin, J. E. W., 2329, 2527  
Wallis, W. D., 2677  
Wallon, H., 3790, 4637  
Walls, G. L., 5541  
Walshe, F. M. R., 3687  
Walter, C. W., 1701  
Walter, W. G., 5113  
Walters, A., 1507  
Walther, L., 2965, 4810  
Walther, R. H., 350  
Walton, W. E., 533, 4925  
Wandrey, C., 44  
Wang, C. K. A., 5804  
Wang, G. H., 589  
Wann, H. V., 990  
Ward, L. B., 463, 2505, 4187  
Warden, C. J., 1434  
Ware, J. T., 2383  
Waring, H., 2596  
Warkany, J., 4188  
Warkentin, J., 135  
Warner, L., 3251, 5671  
Warner, W. L., 3829  
Warr, E. B., 5349  
Warren, D. C., 1754  
Warren, N., 449, 1269, 4571  
Washburn, A. H., 3774  
Washburne, C., 3913, 3914  
Washburne, C., 3913, 3914  
Washburne, C. W., 3915  
Washburne, J. N., 534, 1215, 3179  
Wasikom, H. L., 3655  
Wasum, K., 1827  
Watanabe, T., 175  
Waterink, J., 1828  
Waters, R. H., 684, 1216, 2678, 5586  
Waterston, D., 3148  
Watson, D. L., 1608  
Watson, G., 4926, 5332  
Watson, J. B., 2071, 6061  
Watson, N. A., 5542  
Watson, W. H., 1822  
Wattenberg, W. W., 1981  
Waugh, F. V., 5430, 5431  
Wauthier, M. L., 3468  
Wawrzyńczyk, S., 1508, 4071  
Weaver, K. S., 1695  
Weber, A., 6062  
Weber, P. L., 3656  
Weber, W., 1464  
Webster, M. J., 4238  
Wechsler, D., 1141, 3830  
Wechsler, I. S., 1355  
Wechsler, Z., 5301  
Weedon, V., 2810  
Weel, P. B., 2636, 5543  
Weger, P., 3636, 3982  
Weil, A., 4934  
Weimer, H., 3461, 5350  
Weimer, J., 5805  
Weinbach, A. F., 519, 1019  
Weinberg, D., 433, 434, 898, 1029,  
4059, 4526, 4729  
Weinberg, J. R., 1609  
Weingrow, S. M., 22  
Weininger, O., 351  
Weinland, J. D., 1982  
Weinreich, H., 5587
- Weinschenk, C., 1074  
Weintal, H., 2489  
Weisgerber, J. L., 1893  
Weisman, S. A., 4876  
Weiss, —, 4692  
Weiss, P., 1655, 3578, 5631  
Weiss, R., 735  
Weissenfeld, F., 2811  
Weitz, W., 3775  
Welbron, E. L., 1726  
Weld, H. P., 3952  
Wellek, A., 2176, 2256  
Wellens, L., 3949  
Wellman, B. L., 531, 1999  
Wells, F. L., 500, 5276  
Wells, S., 1926, 4374  
Welsh, J. H., 2177, 3149, 4475, 5544,  
5545  
Wendt, G. R., 78, 222, 5588  
Wenger, M. A., 721, 4502  
Wenrick, J. E., 1217  
Went, F. W., 2257  
Wentscher, E., 3057  
Wentworth, K. L., 670  
Wenzl, A., 1727  
Werner, C. F., 136  
Werner, H., 4072  
Werner, T., 642  
Wernse, T., 328  
Wernstedt, W., 535  
Wert, J. E., 2474  
Wert, J. E., 2474  
Wessell, N. Y., 4197  
West, C. H., 5981  
West, E. D., 3020  
West, G. A., 1894  
West, M., 4337  
Westburgh, E. M., 223, 4617  
Westerman-Holstyn, A. J., 2528  
Westermarck, E., 1435, 1436  
Wetherington, J., 1983  
Wetmore, R. G., 137  
Wever, E. G., 138, 1152, 1153, 1696,  
2637, 3150, 4999  
Wexberg, E., 450, 3021, 5766  
Weygandt, W., 1829  
Weyrauch, W., 2723, 4119  
Wheat, H. G., 5351  
Wheeler, D. R., 5080  
Whisler, L., 3462, 5266, 5888  
Whitaker, R. L., 3916  
Whitaker, W. L., 5432  
White, E. E., 1218  
White, R. R., 1451  
White, R. W., 1463, 4126, 4127  
White, W. A., 5982  
Whitehead, T. N., 2905  
Whitfield, S., 1385  
Whitfield, L. A., 4189  
Whitford, W. A., 2436  
Whiting, I., 1356  
Whitmer, C. A., 3464  
Whitmore, F., 1911  
Whitnah, C. H., 2640  
Whitney, E. A., 5169  
Whitney, F. L., 5983  
Whitwell, J. R., 3776  
Wholey, C. C., 5302  
Wibble, C. L., 3233  
Wicks, D., 3818  
Widler, M., 3499  
Wieckowska, M., 2475  
Wiegand, A., 5352  
Wienert, W., 4811  
Wienke, F., 4316  
Wierenga, A., 2427  
Wiersma, C. A. G., 53, 1091  
Wiersma, D., 834  
Wiersma, E. D., 4638  
Wietfeldt, H., 1830  
Wight, M. G., 4877  
Wigert, V., 5170  
Wightman, C. S., 991  
Wikell, W. A., 2867, 2868  
Wilbur, K. M., 2094  
Wilbushewich, M., 4548  
Wilcox, W. W., 643  
Wilde, F., 5889  
Wilde, R. W., 329  
Wildenberg, R., 2529  
Wile, I. S., 176, 1031, 3377, 4282,  
4618, 4812, 5890  
Wiley, A. M., 2679  
Wiley, L. E., 2679, 4476  
Wilhelm, C. M., 2258
- Wilke, W. H., 352  
Wilkins, E. H., 1509  
Wilkins, W. L., 494  
Wilks, S. S., 5433  
Willbach, H., 1453  
Willems, W. J. P., 1860  
Willey, C. F., 1154, 2178, 3150  
Williams, C. L., 3916  
Williams, E. Y., 1895, 4190  
Williams, G., 4503  
Williams, G. W., 1219, 2812  
Williams, H. M., 835, 1861, 4852,  
5376, 5377, 5378  
Williams, J. H., 5767  
Williams, R. L., 992  
Williams, S. Y., 804  
Williamson, E. G., 1984, 2476, 2477,  
3465, 4375, 4813, 5277, 5278  
Willis, H. L., 2330  
Willoughby, R. R., 1862, 3316,  
5672  
Willwoll, A., 569  
Willka, A., 644  
Wilson, F. T., 2478, 3917, 3918,  
4814, 6063  
Wilson, G., 4264  
Wilson, G. M., 1510, 1985  
Wilson, I. G. H., 330  
Wilson, L. A., 1076  
Wimmer, A., 331  
Wind, K., 3870  
Winder, C. V., 2638, 2724  
Winslow, D. C., 532  
Winston, M. M., 649  
Winter, A., 3688  
Winterstein, H., 2098, 3535  
Wintsch, J., 2530  
Wirth, W., 1075, 2071, 3151, 5070  
Wise, V., 3902  
Witkin, H. A., 3180  
Witmer, H. L., 1356, 2772  
Wittels, F., 4572, 5910  
Witting, E. G., 4969  
Wittkover, E., 3666  
Wittlich, B., 5185, 5279  
Wittmaack, K., 1697, 1698  
Wittman, M. P., 5171  
Wittmann, P., 1570  
Wittmann, P., 911  
Witty, P. A., 993, 1511, 1986, 2966,  
3004, 3022, 3791  
Wize, C., 1357  
Wohl, M. G., 2253  
Wolkewitsch, A. A., 4120  
Wojciechowski, J., 3973, 4317, 4439,  
4927  
Wolf, A., 775  
Wolf, E., 597, 1665, 1666, 1667,  
2639, 5000  
Wolf, R., 5186  
Wolf, S. J., 4815  
Wolfe, J. B., 3657  
Wolfe, L. S., 520  
Wolfe, M., 4191  
Wolfe, T. P., 2294, 2331  
Wolff, H., 4192  
Wolff, H. G., 2098  
Wolff, W., 1610  
Wolfe, D. L., 1155, 1713, 1728,  
2651  
Wollmann, B., 139  
Wolsky, A., 619  
Woltman, A. G., 503  
Woltmann, A. G., 6003  
Wong, Y. K., 5434  
Wood, B. D., 2479, 3466  
Wood, C. P., 2179  
Wood, L., 5435  
Wood, R. G., 1987  
Wood, T. W., 457  
Wood, W., 473  
Woodbridge, F. J. E., 45, 3974  
Woodrow, H., 1076, 1220, 1221,  
1699, 3181, 3182, 5436  
Woodruff, J. L., 3252  
Woods, E. L., 5984  
Woods, F. A., 1437  
Woodworth, R. S., 1077, 2786  
Woody, W. H., 994  
Wooley, L. F., 3303  
Wooley, C. N., 2592  
Woolston, H., 1438, 5280  
Worcester, D. A., 1288  
Wormann, W., 3392  
Wörner, R., 1729

- Wortis, J., 3831  
 Woskresensky, L. N., 5558  
 Wossidlo, K., 5621  
 Wrede, C. M., 3107  
 Wrenn, C. G., 4213  
 Wright, H. W., 2384  
 Wright, J. C., 2967  
 Wright, S., 2248, 2249, 3078  
 Wright, W. D., 995, 1156, 2968,  
 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3538,  
 5001  
 Wrightstone, J. W., 996, 1512  
 Wrono, J., 2490  
 Wu, C. F., 717  
 Wulff, M., 1831  
 Wullen, H. v. H., 5891  
 Wundt, M., 1611  
 Wynn, O. A. M., 3058  
 Yakorzyński, G. E., 3183  
 Yakovlev, P. I., 4168  
 Yamaguchi, K., 4318  
 Yamashita, T., 2531  
 Yanagihara, N., 4549  
 Yanowitz, B., 5632  
 Yaskin, J. C., 332  
 Yates, F., 5437  
 Yazaki, M., 1651  
 Yepsen, L. N., 3919  
 Yerkes, R. M., 879, 1439, 3530,  
 3632, 4417  
 Yonkam, G. A., 4376  
 Yokoyama, M., 2180, 2532  
 Yosefovich, A. B., 2120  
 Yoshida, K., 1755  
 Yoshida, M., 4465  
 Yoshida, S., 4639  
 Yoshida, T., 2259  
 Young, C. W., 1078, 3920  
 Young, G., 2578, 2579  
 Young, H. L., 2863  
 Young, H. McC., 2869  
 Young, H. T. P., 5911  
 Young, K., 3792, 4377  
 Young, P. C., 1222  
 Young, P. T., 3215, 5187, 5806  
 Young, P. V., 1513, 2402  
 Young, W. E., 1440  
 Youtz, A. C., 1223  
 Youtz, R. E. P., 1224  
 Yuasa, E., 2725  
 Yudin, T. I., 805, 806, 1819, 1832  
 Yushchenko, A. I., 1819  
 Zachry, C. B., 836  
 Zador, J., 3689  
 Zadrazil, J., 5379  
 Zahirnic, C., 2870  
 Zalkind, E. M., 1832  
 Zangwill, O. L., 1730, 5025  
 Zankov, L. V., 5026  
 Zapan, G., 2205, 4816  
 Zavilianaki, M. Y., 1832  
 Zawadzki, B., 2385  
 Zawirska, J., 2480  
 Zeddies, A., 1863, 1864  
 Zehrer, F. A., 2969  
 Zeise, L., 177  
 Zeisel, H., 4319  
 Zeliga, R., 4878  
 Zeller, W., 536  
 Zener, K., 1225, 1226  
 Zerlin, M. L., 2493  
 Zerrahn-Wolf, G., 597, 1665, 1666,  
 1667, 2639, 5000  
 Zevin, N. A., 5546  
 Zhgenti, V., 1812  
 Zhislin, S. G., 1832  
 Ziegler, L. H., 722  
 Zietz, K., 1571  
 Zigler, M. J., 3114, 4968  
 Zilboorg, G., 2403  
 Zillian, E., 451  
 Zillig, M. v., 1988  
 Zimmerman, H. M., 3304  
 Zimmermann, H., 2480  
 Zimmermann, W., 4928  
 Zipf, G. K., 5892  
 Zipse, W., 1700  
 Zollinger, R., 1701  
 Zolog, M., 5985  
 Zorbaugh, G. S. M., 1989, 5353  
 Zorbaugh, H. W., 1571, 4879  
 Zotterman, Y., 3579  
 Zubin, J., 46, 1079, 3378  
 Zuck, T. T., 4880  
 Zulliger, H., 4378, 5768  
 Zürcher, W., 4751  
 Zwirner, E., 1441, 5281  
 Zwirner, K., 5281  
 Zyve, C. T., 3921

# SUBJECT INDEX

- Ability, achievement and college, 4366  
age and, 1524  
brain and, 3551  
components, correlation, 5385  
grouping, 1466, 2913  
school, 5949  
knowledge and, 1501  
race differences, 375  
scholarship and, high school, 1493  
selection, 5226  
student teacher, 3857  
work, 907  
    performance vs., 2415  
    (See also *Ability, Intelligence*)
- Abnormality, attitude toward, 277  
child, 286  
    incidence, 2018, 3008, 3009  
    vocational guidance in, 4598, 5969  
    (See also *Hypophrenia, Psychosis*)
- Abstraction, see *Concept*
- Absurdity judgment, 3178
- Acalculia, 4160
- Acceleration, high school, 484, 486, 494, 3413, 3414
- Accident, auto, 417, 2411  
causes, 5304  
child, 3472  
condition preceding, 5307  
determinants, 5920  
emotion and, 2414  
fear in, 5623  
industrial, 2416  
    attitude and, 4718  
    prevention, 892, 1688, 1925, 2818, 2893, 3848, 4746  
    auto, 418  
    factory, 4290  
    traffic, 4284  
proneness, 4303, 4728  
driving, 4305  
motorist, 4315  
testing apparatus, 4927
- Accommodation, 3091, 3100, 4456  
acuity and, 4003  
control, voluntary, 5531  
fatigue and, 4473  
fish, 3130  
lens in, 3134  
mechanism, 5523  
paralysis, 602  
test, reliability, 1129, 1130, 1131  
vitreous in, 3135
- Accomplishment quotient, 3867  
reliability, 499
- Accuracy, test, 1
- Acetylcholine, 2591, 4932  
anxiety and, 1741  
nerve and, 2099
- Ache, estimation, 4539
- Achievement, anger, intelligence, 4531  
tests, 466, 1505, 2479, 3466, 3885  
college, 2954  
variability, 5966  
(See also *Scholarship*)
- Acidity, chronaxy and, 2987  
cortex, 3983  
effects, nerve, 3564  
emotion and, 5613
- Action apparatus, 4918  
potential, auditory, 2616  
conditioning, 5045  
cortex, optic, 1084  
    vs. retina, 1082  
crayfish, 2115  
geniculate body, 589  
gustatory, 3579  
heart, 4096  
mental work and, 1239  
muscle, 5027  
    fatigue and, 3668  
    twitch and, 4540  
nerve, 1644  
plant, 677  
reflex, 5053  
smooth muscle, 5605
- thalamus, cerebrum, cerebellum, 3576  
voluntary movement and, 2237
- Action, thought and, 161
- Activity, adrenals and, rat, 2243  
classification, 3872  
diurnal, pig, 2213  
sheep, 2213  
emotion and, rat, 1246  
endocrines and, mouse, 2238  
learning and, rat, 4485  
object, child, 4843  
rickets and, rat, 722
- Acuity, accommodation and, 4003  
binocular, 1685  
brightness and, 4026  
cortex and, cat, 1142  
flicker fusion and, 120  
foveal, and surrounds, 1115  
growth, cat, 135  
increase, compensatory, 1685  
insect, 4000  
intensity and, vision, 643  
measurement, validity, 5538  
training and, 137, 3109  
test, 1686  
visual, 2135  
    scale, 2125  
    yellow vs. white light, 3614
- Adaptation, behavioral, 1590, 3344  
brain potential, 1081  
cold, 98, 2146  
color vision and, Daphnia, 2140  
dark, 1671  
    infant, 6045  
    oxygen lack and, 2612, 3101  
    retinal action potential, 1139  
    as test, 3592  
flicker and, fish, 1659  
light vs. dark, 4968  
    response, protozoan, 2153  
    visual threshold and, 3601  
measurement, 4426  
mechanoreceptors, 2143  
process, 3596  
salt, 4949  
skin, and temperature, 2124  
taste, 4977  
visual, 600  
    frog, 2154
- Adequacy, success and, military training, 5332
- Adjustment, adolescence, 4874  
change, high school, correlates, 4773  
child, 809, 819, 820, 920, 1010  
correlates, 2790  
disease history and, 3939  
foster, 2987  
gifted, 1572, 2520  
growth and, 1031  
migration and, 4930  
parents and, 4861  
teacher and, 922  
college activity and, 966  
growth, 3781  
emotional, child, 4408  
group, 4245  
hypophrenia, 1288  
institutional, 2743  
illness and, child, 4395  
marriage, 1393  
mental hygiene and, 5760  
old age, 4227  
poliomyelitis, 4574  
prerequisites, 3792  
reading disability and, 3875  
reality, aviation aptitude and, 2339  
scholarship, 4780  
school, 831, 915, 938, 970, 972  
    classification and, 955  
    home and, 944  
    remedial teaching and, 946  
    teacher judgment, 1951  
social, 822, 1382  
student, 3784, 4377  
teacher, 475, 965, 973, 975, 2919  
    efficiency and, 962  
    load and, 913
- tests and, 2789  
thyroid and, 3791  
vocational, service, 4784
- Adler, H. M., bibliography, 537  
obituary, 557, 560
- Adolescence, 1543, 4391  
adjustment, 4874  
deafness and personality, 1364  
depression and, 3483  
early, 3495  
growth, 534  
guidance, 2438  
handwriting growth, 2374  
happiness and problems, 4635  
hypophrenia, 1829  
    character and, 833  
interests, city vs. country, 1564  
literature, 5195  
mental hygiene, 5093  
motivation, 5371  
nicknames, 5366  
personality, 1374  
    test, 2800  
physiology, 3018  
problems, 2521, 6049  
    interests, 1027  
    sex difference and age, 4873  
reading interests, 4867  
religion, 1012  
study, 1009, 1967  
    Bremen Institute, 1002  
suicide, 2996, 3011  
textbook, 6005  
theater in, 5364  
wishes, 5362  
(See also *Child, Youth*)
- Adoption, child, 3938, 6006  
adjustment and, 2987  
fertility and, 705  
parents, 1560  
suitability, child, 4404
- Adrenal potential change, light and, 5612
- Adrenalin, activity and rat, 2243  
adaptation and, 2250  
blood, in sport, 5621  
delayed reaction and, 1166  
knee jerk and, cat, 2249  
learning and, rat, 1158, 1217  
psychosis, 803  
skin resistance and, 5064  
thalamus and, 5457
- Adult arithmetic ability, Czechoslovakia, 4802  
attitude stability, 1375  
education, 4782  
intelligence, 999  
    gifted child, 3007  
    tests, 500, 998, 5986  
problems, 4367  
psychology, 893  
reading, 5813  
vocational guidance, 1919, 1949
- Advertising, 441  
child effects, 2418  
emotion identification in, 2887  
memory for, 150, 5555  
phi phenomenon in, 2895  
selection procedure, 3386  
textbook, 2888
- Affect, 2721  
child vocabulary, 3480  
constitution and, 200  
graphical expression, 2223  
group, 3826  
judgment, odor, 2185  
learning, 4481  
organization, 3675  
psychoanalysis and, 2264, 5640  
scale, anchoring, 2225  
(See also *Emotion, Feeling*)
- Africa, ethnology, 5263
- After-image, bleaching effect, 3116  
darkness, 3140  
drift, 96  
modification, 128  
nomenclature, 5519  
Purkinje, 4972  
test, squint, 3086



Age, ability and, 1524  
bone conduction and, 4963  
interest and, 1384  
Japanese psychologists, 36  
learning and, piano, 143  
oxygen consumption and, 5599  
personality and, 2796  
productivity and, 4663  
proprioception and, 1677  
reaction time and, child, 1013  
retroactive inhibition and, 4058  
scholarship and, high school, 953  
sex difference and, adolescent problems, 4873  
similarity, marriage, 4667  
training and, apprenticeship, 4347  
variability, child, 3400  
vocational preference and, 3004  
Aggression, child, 1535  
crime and, 2872  
hormones and, lizard, 2352  
Agoraphobia, anxiety dreams, 3693  
case, 1771  
etiology, 1354, 2267  
Aid, student, 4364  
Alcohol, 2681  
addiction, treatment, 5711  
driving and, 2427, 3385  
effect, pinna reflex, 4549  
homelessness and, 823  
nerve effects, 1647  
nystagmus and, 214  
prenatal, handwriting effects, 2844  
reaction, psychotic, 4616  
review, 192  
task complexity and, 1724  
Alcoholism, 270, 791  
family relationships and, 4628  
hallucination, 797  
incidence, 3270  
personality, 834, 2427  
therapy, 1821, 2290  
woman, 3302  
Algebra, remedial teaching, 918  
scholarship, teacher and, 3405  
teaching, 3913  
Allergy, neurasthenia and, 5761  
Alternation, complex, macaque, 4048  
delayed, and frontal lobe, monkey, 2587  
dog, 1708  
Altitude effects, 2708, 2709, 5066, 5040, 5614  
mountaineering, 5044  
high, oxygen needed for work, 4506  
Amblyopia ex anopsia, 129  
Amenia, see *Hypophrenia*  
American Association Applied and Professional Psychology, 2047  
Psychological Association, meeting, 2076  
Amnesia, retrograde, 4496  
traumatic, 172  
therapy, 2750  
Amphibia, limb transplantation, 5631  
night vision, 628  
retinal action potential, 4019  
(See also *Frog, Salamander, Toad*)  
Amputation illusion, 4040  
Anemia, psychosis with, 3289  
Anesthesia, auditory pathways, 3548  
hypnotic, 5081  
nerve, 3062  
pressure, sensitivity recovery after, 117  
pigeon, 688  
Anger, 680  
achievement, intelligence, 4531  
fear, disease, psychosis, 778  
Angina, psychogenic, 249  
Animal behavior, 1162, 4914  
wild vs. domestic, 3202  
counting ability, 1161  
emotion, 5038  
family, 838  
instinct, 5591  
intelligence, 3196  
learning, 1157  
mimicry, 5590  
movement discrimination, 614  
psychology, 1039, 1040, 2535, 4920  
society, 1032  
Annoyance, factor analysis, 1365  
Ant, colony, 2224  
sound production, 4452  
Anthropology, 348  
Africa, 4680, 5263  
America, contemporary, 3345  
psychoanalysis and, 5644

psychology and, 5823  
textbook, 3331, 3343  
(See also *Culture, India, Indian, Race*)  
Anthropometry, classes, 5217  
Anticipation error, writing, 2338  
Anxiety, 228, 229, 439, 2759, 5142  
acetylcholine effect, 1741  
attack, 5083  
child, 4399, 4400  
conditioning, 4051  
death, 2755  
dreams, 3535  
agoraphobia, 3693  
evil eye, 1780  
examination, 733  
punishment, 5894  
Ape, after-inhibition, 5449, 5450  
conditioning food reaction, 5558  
problem solving, 1213  
psychoanalysis, 1772  
reflex activity, 1240  
(See also *Chimpanzee, Gorilla, Primate*)  
Aphasia, 317, 2326, 2765  
case, 2745  
intelligence and, 775  
polyglots, 3746  
sensory, 2326  
audition in, 3749  
song in, 3253, 3985  
word meaning and, 3727  
(See also *Acidosis, Amnesia, Apraxia*)  
Apoplexy, consciousness loss, 5147  
Apparatus, action, 4918  
adaptometer, 4426  
alphabet beads, 2546  
art ability, 372  
audition oscillator, 2088  
block models, 2545  
blood pressure, 5056  
choice, animals, 5432  
chronoscope, 3963, 4297  
cinematographic, 1604, 2560  
circuit control, 2055  
color measurement, 33  
vision, 640  
complication, 7  
construction, 4908  
distance discrimination, rat, 2600  
preference, 1210  
electrode temperature, 4923  
emotion study, 1591  
food unit, 4925  
galvanic reflex, 549, 5410  
grasping, rat, 5416  
hair study, 4912  
kymograph, 5394  
cumulative records, 2094  
learning, 2042  
records, 2568  
light measurement, 3036, 3538  
maze, finger, 5390  
motivation study, 1195  
motor learning, 5414  
muscle tone, 2684  
obstruction, 4434, 4435  
one-way vision screen, 3051  
pain, 2084  
piano camera, 3037  
pitch recorder, 5422  
polygraph, 3045, 3844  
pressure, 2084  
pursuit meter, 3030, 4899  
reaction time, 2576, 4432  
recorder, 1605  
rhythm, 2080  
sectored disk, 5402  
skin response, 551, 692, 2253  
sound truck, 5411  
speed judgment, 4439  
stereoscope, 3, 1576, 3046  
stimulation, 3058  
stop watch, control, 2041  
tachistoscope, multiple exposure, 5401  
shutter 4924  
tactometer, 4927  
time comparator, 3033  
magnification, 2559  
measurement, 20  
tremograph, 555  
Appetite loss, 3763, 5684  
Appreciation, Bucke, R. M., 3055  
picture, child, 2012, 2532  
poetry, teaching, 3444  
Apprehension, memory in, 3004  
span, 2200

Apprentice selection, Japan, 4318  
training and age, 4347  
Apraxia, 1810, 2326, 3755  
toxic, 3750  
(See also *Aphasia*)  
Aptitude, aviation, and personality type, 2339  
law, 1464, 4725  
limits, 1834  
medical, 4734  
negro, 2861  
prediction, learning curve, 3847  
statistical comparison, 3961  
testing, 1914, 2885, 3852, 4328  
college, 2456  
Europe, 4308  
railway, 4286  
youth, 4298  
vocational, prediction, 2454  
(See also *Ability, Intelligence*)  
Archetype, 3235, 4611  
grouping, 4601  
Archives de Psychologie, index, 4894  
Area striata and movement discrimination, cat, 1126  
Arithmetic ability, Czechoslovak army, 4802  
diagnosis, 3916  
drill, 3448  
experience, child, 492  
fractions, drill, 3448  
useful, 1985  
fundamentals, 1510  
high school, 4789  
music and, 83  
objective, 2941, 4352  
placement, 1983  
reasoning, child, 3455  
social, 2930  
teaching, 1958, 2435, 3877, 5351  
division, 3877  
methods, 4781  
test, 2448, 2455  
(See also *Multiplication, Number*)  
Army graphology, 5322  
officer selection, 4741, 5917  
psychology, 5913  
specialist, selection, 4731  
Art ability, intelligence and, 392, 1171  
native, 371  
training, 383  
appreciation, child, 394, 878, 6033  
classic vs. primitive, 5820  
creative thought in, 5855  
determinants, 5821  
ethics and, 1889  
geometry in, 3356  
gifted child, 4834  
peripheral vision in, 374  
prehistoric, 3817  
psychosis, 1831, 4183, 5112, 5751  
sex and, 3812  
teaching, child, 1979  
test, 372  
Navaho child, 873  
reliability, 395  
theory, 5869  
(See also *Drawing, Esthetics, Painter, Picture*)  
Arthritis, psychic factors, 2327  
Ascendance, constitution and, 2807  
high school, 2812  
modification, child, 1554  
Aspiration, guessing and, 2794  
success and, 1264  
Aspirin effects, performance, 183  
Assent attitude, 1837  
Association, direction, 1179, 3174  
inverse probability, 2573  
frequency, words, 4253  
Gestalt and, 4978  
motor study, psychosis, 1795  
musical, child, 1407  
results, 725  
self, 160  
test, 1447  
trance, 2265  
Athletics, blind youths, 5532  
(See also *Sports*)  
Atropin effects, 5154  
psychosis, 4174  
Attention, driving, 4306  
fluctuation, audition, 3104  
touch, 2189  
span, 2200, 5019  
(See also *Concentration, Span*)  
Attenuation correction, factor analysis, 2569

- Attitude, accident and, industrial, 4718  
 assent vs. negation, 1837  
 change, 2762, 2797  
   college, 1410, 3443, 3445  
   high school, 4847, 5266  
   older adult, 1375  
   school, 3432  
   spontaneous, 4687  
 child, law, 3439  
   Mexicans, 2801  
 clairvoyance and, 5666  
 college women, 5251  
 conditioning and, 3645  
 death, child, 4405  
   murderer, 1908  
   student, 1549  
 differences, 3340  
 discipline, high school, 3399  
 economic policies, 3360  
 election effect, 3462  
 examination, 989  
 expression vs. behavior, cheating, 4620  
 fascist, 4256, 4257  
 feminism, 4237  
   student vs. parent, 2798  
 food, psychosis, 5100  
 hymen, 3377  
 international, 1415  
 life, distribution, 5776  
 measurement, 1370, 3359, 5804  
 misfortune and, 1857  
 mother, child guidance, 4853  
 negro, 3795  
 objects, 3339  
 parent, 1993  
   vs. child, 3358  
 peasant, 3827  
 perseveration and, 4201  
 play, audience, 3324  
 politics, 4231  
 group differences, 4232  
 predictive, 5209  
 prestige and, 4240  
 professional, social work, 4735  
 property, child, 3490, 4865  
 psychotechnical test, 4312  
 race, child, 4878  
   negro student, 2826  
   teacher, 1894  
 recognition and, 5025  
 relief, child, 5375  
 scale, 828  
   behavior type, 4250  
   reliability, 3334  
   signature effect, 3323  
   social activity, 3336, 3371  
   standardization, 5277  
   teacher, 3415  
   validation, 5278  
   vocations, 3450  
   war, 3378  
 scaling attitude tests and, 4247  
 school, negro child, 3456  
   subject, college, 3446  
 shoe buyer, 4319  
 social, 376, 5862  
   intellectuals, 1438  
   minister, 1397  
   student, 987  
 soldier, 5921  
 stomach patient, 3299  
 success and, child, 967  
 suggested, and work, 1461  
 teacher, pupil effects, 1471, 3431  
 truth, 4623  
 twins, 1835  
 unemployment, 4719  
   transient, 4210  
   vocational test, 4317  
 war, 342  
   college, 5211  
   galvanic reflex and, 4619  
   weight difference threshold and, 2163  
   work, 4624, 4720  
 (See also *Belief, Personality*)  
 Audition, 594  
   action potentials, 2616  
   acuity, binaural, 2175  
   insect, 3137  
   monaural, 2174  
   variability, 3609  
 ant, 4452  
 aphasia, 3749  
 apparatus, 2088  
 attention fluctuation, 3104  
 binaural, intensity and time differences, 5540  
 bone conduction, 4950, 4959, 4974, 4999, 5510  
   age and, 4963  
   cat, 4969  
   pathways, 4966  
 brain tumor, 1137, 4942  
   wave effects, 3552  
 capacity, Esperanto, 356  
 cerebral control, 4476  
 child, 5494  
 cochlea response, 3150  
 combination tones, 5522  
 cue, maze, 1170  
 defect and school retardation, 4002  
 electric effects, 1146, 3082, 3106  
   pigeon, 1152  
 fatigue, 2627  
 field rivalry, 5485  
 harmony test, 2179  
 hypnagogic, 1105  
 hypophysis irradiation, 5490  
 inaeia, 2167  
 introversion, suggestibility, reaction time, 5175  
 language and, 5191  
 learning, cortex control, 4447, 4448  
 localization, 2164, 2178  
 loudness, scale, 2159  
 low tones, 3632  
 masking, 4961  
 memory and, 150, 5555  
 middle ear reflex and, 5512, 5518  
 narcosis effect, 3546  
 organs, fish, 2599  
 ossicles, transmission factors, 5536  
 oxygen lack and, 4016  
 pathways, electric response, 1096  
   medulla, 3548, 3563  
   midbrain, 3562  
 pitch, 2176  
 pituitary X-ray and, dog, 1109  
 psychophysics, 2174, 2175  
   vs. reading comprehension, 1440  
 reflexes, 3608  
 review, 115  
 rhythm, 5501  
 senile, 4989  
 sensitivity, sleep, 4567  
 skull resonance, 4981  
 sound screening effects, 3992  
 space, 4987  
 speech, bone conduction, 5542  
   sounds, 2506  
 stimulation, learning and, 5557  
 subjective tone, 4995  
   modification, 4979  
 telephone, 2161  
 tests, 4991  
   monaural, 5520  
   reliability, 3090  
 theory, 613, 1690, 1696, 3085, 3103, 3126  
   history, 4008, 4044  
 threshold, 644  
   deafness, 3151  
   hypnotisability and, 5653  
   tone and noise, 2127  
   vs. touch response, conditioning, 4958  
   variability in acuity, 1118  
   vertebrate, 138  
   vibrato, 2173  
   vibratory, 3606, 3594  
   visual facilitation, 78, 125  
 (See also *Cochlea, Corti, Deafness, Ear, Intensity, Loudness, Noise, Pitch, Sound, Tone*)  
 Authority, 4654  
   educational, 5954  
   teacher, 3897  
 Automatism, writing, 3218  
 Autonomic, caffeine effects, 5439  
   discovery, 1100  
   endocrines and, 3574  
   hysteria and, 4606  
   mediation, 3547  
   pathology, 5140  
   skin receptors and, 5471  
 Aviation, altitude endurance, fasting and, 2413  
   apitude, 438, 2420  
   personality type and, 2339  
   neurosis, 738  
   oxygen lack, 2422  
   physiology, 5323  
   position in, 5912  
 respiration effect, 4714  
   selection in, 5308  
   stress in, 3849  
   test, 891, 2890, 4283  
   vision, 2172  
   color, 2898  
 Ball play, theory, 5589  
 Bee behavior, 4078, 4964  
   light reaction, 2639, 4119  
 Beethoven, L. v., deafness, 5873  
 Behavior, adaptation and, 3344  
   brain lesion and, 1099  
   classification, 3054  
   conditioning and, 1714  
   conditions, 1788  
   culture and, 862, 3347  
   description, 3510  
   vs. expressed attitude, cheating, 4620  
   factors, 3043  
   symposium, 3023  
   hormones and, 3188  
   introspection and, 2049  
   maturity, child, 2009  
   theory, 2539  
 Behaviorism, 553, 561, 1039, 5415  
   critique, 1040, 3531  
   early, 3532  
   operational, 565, 3533  
   social psychology and, 5236  
 Belgium, crime treatment, 2874  
   intelligence test, 3926, 3927  
 Belief, 149  
   religious, 1888  
   theory, 2661  
 (See also *Attitude, Faith*)  
 Belongingness, 154  
 Bergson, free will, 1579  
 Beritov, I. S., biography, 1574  
   Festschrift, 1103  
 Bibliography, Adler, H. M., 537  
   college, 979  
   conditioning, 3176  
   education, 2436  
   elementary, 1935  
   foreign, 1465  
   psychology, 1944, 4764  
   research, 1478, 5946  
   rural, 1467  
   teacher, 2447  
   extra-curriculum, 3458  
   folklore, 5882  
   high school teaching, 3422, 3423, 3424  
   hydra experiments, 4519  
   infant, newborn, 6054  
   negro research, 2863  
   philosophy, 4921  
   propaganda, 2379  
   psychology, 2541  
   Chinese, 5382  
   reading, studies, 3332  
   social psychiatry, 4128  
   psychology, South American, 2373  
   speech, 3374  
   test, 5988, 5993  
   vocational education, 2967  
   guidance, 1481, 1921, 1957, 4770  
 Wirth, W., 1597  
 Bilingualism, intelligence and, 5808  
 (See also *Language*)  
 Binet, A., estimate, 2033  
 Biography, Angell, J. R., 2071  
   Bartlett, F. C., 2071  
   Bentley, M., 2071  
   Beritov, I. S., 1574  
   Carr, H. A., 2071  
   de Sanctis, S., 2071, 4896  
   Fröbes, J., 2071  
   Harris, J. A., 2083, 2093  
   Klemm, O., 2071  
   Marbe, K., 2071  
   Moll, A., 4916  
   Myers, C. S., 2071  
   Pavlov, I. P., 2053  
   Pearson, K., 1071, 2077  
   Ramón y Cajal, S., 3426, 3977  
   Scripture, E. W., 2071  
   Thorndike, E. L., 2071  
   Watson, J. B., 2071  
   Wirth, W., 1072  
 Biology, mnemonic, 5389  
   psychology and, 3536  
   social, 3521

Bird, brain composition, 5458  
 brightness relationship, 1164  
 calls, 5225  
 cutaneous nerves, 4043  
 diurnal, vision, 4046  
 embryo, conditioning, 691  
 gustation and olfaction, 2171  
 habits, 2194  
 immobility, 2254  
 light and sex activity, 2683, 3207  
 nest behavior, 1263  
 nocturnal, vision, 4047  
 retina, 4007  
 song modification, 1194  
 vision, 5541  
     head movement and, 5495  
 (See also *Chick, Fowl, Pigeon, Sparrow*)  
 Birth lesion, 1794, 4149  
     twins, 1293, 4131  
 month, nationality, intelligence, 4495  
 order, mother's age, family size, intelligence, 2659  
 pregnancies and, 2220  
 rate decline, 3807  
     economics and, 5274  
 state, congressman, 2859  
 (See also *Parturition*)  
 Blindness, athletics in, 5532  
 causes, 596  
     child, language in, 622  
     clairvoyance and, 5661  
     dream in, 5072  
     education in, 3404, 3410, 3910  
     facial activity in, 1254  
     night, and avitaminosis, 4018  
     psychogenic, 1765  
     Romberg phenomenon, 4997  
     social maturity in, 1133  
     space concept in, 79  
     touch reading, 2850  
 Blocking, oxygen lack, 3660  
     sleep loss, 1269, 4571  
 Blood, adrenalin in sport, 5621  
     calcium, psychosis, 3713  
     chemistry and emotion, rabbit, 1747  
         psychosis, review, 3743  
     cholesterol and emotion, 3666  
     circulation, psychoneuroses, 2312  
     fatigue effects, 2725  
     group correlates, 5200  
         law, 3797  
         mentality and, 2808  
     nitrogen and emotion, 208  
     plasma balance, psychic effects, 3535  
     pressure apparatus, 5056  
         carbon dioxide and, 4093  
         cold and, child, 3672  
     radiation, fatigue, 4508  
     serum, emotion and, 696  
         nerve activity and, 4938  
     specific gravity, emotion effects, 205  
     sugar, emotion effects, 3191  
     suggestion effects, 3250  
     supply, muscle, in contraction, 1244  
     volume, psychosis, 3265  
 Body vs. brain weight, 4931  
     condition and work, 4733  
     image, 3736  
         psychosis, 5679  
         schizophrenia, 1284  
     measurement, child, reliability, 3492  
     vs. stomach movement, dog, 694  
     sway, 2251  
 (See also *Constitution, Physique*)  
 Bone conduction, 4991  
     age and, 4963  
     cat, 4969  
     cochlea and, 4959  
     pathways, 4966  
     receptors, 4999  
     skull resonance, 4981  
     growth, hand, 2992  
         vs. intelligence, 3020  
 Boredom, repetition and, 4570  
 Boy, defective, growth, 2993  
     institution adjustment, 2743  
 delinquent, personality, 1861, 5911  
     treatment, 5898  
 gonads and behavior, 1378  
 Greek, puberty, 525  
 growth, physical, 2019  
 negro, mechanical vs. school ability, 2914  
     vocational preference, 1952  
 scouts, 6028

Brain, ability and, 1184, 3551  
 activity, 583, 1645  
 birth lesion, 1293  
     vs. body weight, 4931  
 center, purring, cat, 2104  
 composition, birds, 5458  
 control, audition, 4476  
 discrimination learning and, rat, 3988  
 dominance, 5625  
 evolution, 5482  
     growth, 1643  
     hallucination and, 5158  
     lesion effects, 4901, 5143  
     cataplexy and, 5440  
     schizophrenia, 5724  
     taste and smell disorders, 3998  
 lipids and learning, rat, 2640  
 localization, 67, 1650  
     Gall, F. J., 66  
 nutrition, 65  
 organization, 3076  
 paralysis, fish, 5629  
 pathology, 3733  
     audition in, 1137  
     behavior and, 1099  
     chick, 263, 1322  
     hallucination and, 1814  
     schizophrenia, 5722  
     response variability and, rat, 2655, 2656  
         sleep disturbance in, 3295  
 pituitary and, rat, 2117  
 potentials, 57, 1629, 2095, 2100, 2103, 2107, 2111, 3540, 3576, 4941, 5438  
     adaptation and variability and, 4929  
     amplitude vs. duration, 2589  
     auditory effects, 3552  
     blocking time, 1094  
     brain tissue, 3555  
     cat, 3067, 5472  
     change, rabbit, 5479  
     child, 58, 3575  
     constancy, 1081, 2119  
     dispersion, 3544  
     drug effects, 3070  
     epilepsy, 3556, 5113  
     form, 3077  
     guinea pig, 1086  
         growth, 4445  
     hypophrenia, 3072, 5163  
     individuality, 1102, 3065, 3566  
     isolated, catfish, 1646  
     mongolism, 55  
     oxygen and, 3977  
     psychosis, 3549  
     rat, 1101, 2595  
     response effect, 4948  
     review, 4444  
     schizophrenia, 5701  
         insulin and, 5119  
     sleep, 5464  
         cat, 573  
         vs. hypnosis, 3701  
     strychnine and, 3976  
     stutterers, schizophrenics, 2594  
     trance, 4947  
     vision and, 5454  
     visual perseveration and, 2634  
 respiration control, 1630  
 singer, 61  
 stem disease, vertigo in, 4159  
     physiology, 2098  
     posture and, 3689  
 stomach control, 2258  
 study methods, 1180  
 surface area, 1637  
 tumor, audition and, 4942  
     olfaction tests, 3984  
     word blindness and, 5737  
 turtle, excitability, 1651  
 weight, legislators, 4935  
 Yakut, 3978  
 (See also *Cerebellum, Cerebrum, Cord, Corpus callosum, Cortex, Decerebration, Frontal lobe, Geniculate body, Hypophysis, Hypothalamus, Medulla, Microcephaly, Nerve, Occipital, Pituitary, Thalamus*)  
 Brazil, psychosis care, 4585  
     tests, 2486  
 Brightness, acuity and, 4026  
     constancy and illumination, 2122  
     discrimination, background and, 605  
     cortex control, 4467  
     rat, 1155

relative, bird, 1164  
     threshold, 1670  
     distance judgment and, 4984  
     size discrimination and, 5529  
 (See also *Illumination*)  
 Bryozoan behavior, 2715  
 Bucke, R. M., appreciation, 3055  
 Burton, R., on melancholy, 3968  
 Business, attitude toward, 3372  
     practice, test, 2471  
 Caffeine effects, autonomic, 5439  
     nystagmus and, 214  
 Calcium, blood, in psychosis, 3713  
     effects, nerve, 3565  
         personality, 4163  
 Cannibalism, primitive, 5190  
 Capacity, see *Aptitude*  
 Capillary distribution, criminals, 3184  
     psychosis, 1352  
 Carbohydrates, brain, rat, 3991  
 Carbon dioxide, brain waves and, 3977  
     metabolism and, 4093  
     oxygen vs., 5041  
         vision, 90  
     monoxid asphyxia, sequelae, 3750  
 Cardiac, see *Heart*  
 Carotid gland chemoreceptors, 2638  
     pressure receptors, 2724  
 Carus, C. G., philosophy, 3525  
 Case history, personality test vs., 1840  
 Caste, personality and, 3802  
 Castration, conditioning and, dog, 1198  
     legend, 1766  
 Cat, audition, bone conduction, 4969  
     cochlea response, 86  
     brain lesion and cataplexy, 5440  
     potential, 3067, 5472  
         sleep and, 573  
     purring center, 2104  
     cortex control, 68  
     extirpation, 3542  
     movement discrimination and, 1126  
     vision and, 1110, 4450  
         acuity and, 1142  
     extrapyramidal function, 3577  
     hypothalamus, drug effect, 3568  
     knee jerk, adrenalin and, 2249  
     drug effects, 3078  
     vagus and, 2248  
     newborn, gustation, 2165  
     reflexes, film, 4507  
     research, 4922  
     sleep mechanism, 723  
     spinal cord potentials, 2586  
     touch perception, 4458  
     uterus progestin and, 2108  
     vision acuity, distance and, 2631  
         growth, 135  
     apparent movement, 102  
     discrimination, 2635  
     flicker, 100, 1124  
 Cataplexy, 5150  
     brain lesion and, 5440  
     schizophrenia, 5710  
 Catalogue test, 4381, 5354  
 Catatonia, chronaxy, 1807  
     experimental, 5699  
     therapy, 326  
 Caterpillar, chemical senses, 5498  
     instinct, 4109  
     orientation, 4520  
     speed and temperature, 4509  
 Catharsis by writing, 3286  
 Cause, 1592  
     concept, 2349  
 Census enumerator, tests, 4712  
 Centrifugal force and posture, 4291  
 Cerebellum, 5455  
     -cerebrum relation, 5483  
     cortex function, 3561  
     extirpation, dog, 587  
     functions, 1640  
     potentials, 3576  
     reflex and, 184  
     spinal tracts, 1092  
     stimulation in decerebration, 1090  
 Cerebrum-cerebellum relation, 5483  
     function, dog vs. man, 1705  
     hemisphere removal, 584  
     potentials, 3576  
 Chance, clairvoyance and, 5671  
     Theory of, 2563



- Character defect, 349, 4639  
 education, 1833, 1864, 2923, 2932, 2944,  
 3306, 4194, 4638  
 adolescence, 4415  
 CCC, 2429  
 grouping in, 3866  
 guidance and, 2437  
 religious, 5788  
 epilepsy, 1860  
 German, 4263  
 handwriting, 1372  
 health and, 3782  
 hypophrenia, 5702  
 adolescent, 833  
 instinct and, 814  
 intelligence and, 1843  
 judgment, 4193  
 school, 4209  
 marriage and, 1373  
 national, 5231, 5238  
 parent relations and, 4392  
 physiognomy and, 5773  
 physique and, 5792  
 psychoanalysis effect, 5085  
 puberty, and, 3944  
 religion and, 5275  
 sex and, 351  
 study, 350, 4637, 5793  
 dictionary, 5185  
 Germany, 3315, 5800  
 Poland, 4212  
 status, 5179  
 test, 3790  
 child, 1842  
 textbook, 5172  
 theory, 5791  
 training, fable in, 5945  
 traits, 1851  
 types, 3313, 3314, 3778, 4565  
 morality, 3234  
 school effects, 3479  
 (See also *Cheating, Personality, Temperament*)  
 Cheating, expressed attitude vs. behavior, 4620  
 Cheerfulness, 5187  
 Chemistry, high school, retention, 3407  
 test, objective, 4788  
 Chemoreceptors, 3605  
 antennae as, 619  
 carotid gland, 2638  
 fly, 3149  
 Chess, psychoanalysis, 2272  
 Chick behavior, instinctive, 1234  
 brain disorder, 263, 1322  
 embryo, film, 6034  
 learning vs. maturation, 167  
 pecking, 4085  
 Child, abnormality, 286, 2018, 4133, 4410  
 education, 3919  
 hypomania, 2513  
 incidence, 3008, 3009  
 intelligence, 5360  
 review, 3943  
 Sweden, 5146  
 vocational guidance, 3911  
 adjustment, 809, 819, 820, 829, 920, 1010  
 correlates, 2790  
 growth and, 1031  
 illness and, 4395  
 migration and, 4830  
 adoption, 1560, 3938, 4394, 4869, 6006  
 adjustment, 2987  
 intelligence and, 2518, 4497  
 suitability, 4404  
 advertising effect, 2418  
 age vs. reaction time, 1013  
 variability, 3400  
 anthropometry, reliability, 3492  
 anxiety, 1777, 2526, 4399, 4400  
 art, 3000  
 appreciation, 394, 878, 2012, 2456,  
 2532, 2997, 6033  
 completion experiments, 1528  
 culture difference, 2085  
 scale, 391  
 training, 383, 1979  
 attitude, death, 4405  
 health, 3894  
 law, 3439  
 Mexicans, 2801  
 poetry, 1526  
 property, 3490, 4865  
 race, 4878  
 success and, 967  
 audition, 5494  
 behavior, anthropology and, 4842  
 film, 518  
 home environment and, 2004  
 maturity, 2009  
 marital adjustment and, 4861  
 parent education and, 3475  
 psychosis and, 4831  
 problem, 1556  
 status and, 6044  
 treatment, 3425  
 schedule, 5939  
 biography, 6052, 6059  
 blind, dreams, 5072  
 education, 3404  
 facial activity, 1254  
 social maturity, 1133  
 blood pressure reaction to cold, 3672  
 brain potentials, 58, 3575  
 brightness reversal in form discrimination, 5537  
 care, institutional, 4858  
 orphanage vs. family, 3001  
 program, evaluation, 388  
 Sweden, 5136  
 character changes, school, 3479  
 formation, 4392  
 tests, 1842  
 Chvostek sign, 6050  
 cinema influence, 4836, 4837  
 clairvoyance, 5663  
 concept formation, 6004  
 physical, 1571  
 relations, 2024  
 conditioning, 5567  
 hypnosis and, 5568  
 conduct, disorder, 6051  
 confidences, topics, 3898  
 consanguineous marriage, 2525  
 constitution and mentality, 526  
 crippled, 1008, 2764  
 development, 4149  
 placement, 4389  
 criticism, 1529  
 deaf, articulation, 2524  
 -blind, education, 4333  
 fears and wishes, 4864  
 mute, 372, 3994  
 personality, 2805  
 test, 2804  
 social ability, 2819  
 time learning, 2921  
 definition, 6009  
 delinquency, 399, 410, 881, 1901, 1905,  
 4704  
 New York, 2395  
 Pennsylvania, 880  
 responsibility, 5294  
 Russian, 2873  
 tendencies, 5287  
 destructive tendency, 5995  
 development, 523, 2988, 2998  
 anatomic age, 3488  
 play group in, 2500  
 research, 4397  
 tests, 514, 1520  
 diet and personality, 6030  
 discrimination learning, 5020  
 thickness, 2623  
 weight lifting, 3489  
 disease, convalescence, 3940  
 heredity, 2779  
 history and behavior, 3939  
 reactions, 3473  
 divorce and, 5856  
 eidetic imagery, 2191, 3619  
 emotion, 504  
 adjustment, 4408  
 development, 507, 3010  
 expression, 510  
 needs, 836  
 empathy, 533  
 encephalitis sequelae, 2986  
 endocrinopathy, 706  
 enuresis, 2021, 4832  
 epilepsy equivalents, 2773  
 failure significance, 4409  
 family influence, 6047  
 first grade, 5984  
 form preference, 2008  
 recognition, 4862  
 foster, IQ, 6035  
 friendship groups, 366  
 personality similarity, 4676  
 gangs, 6024  
 German poetry, 3486  
 gifted, adjustment, 1572, 2520  
 adult intelligence, 3007  
 art, 1871, 4834  
 education, 1950, 2467, 2468, 3474  
 Poland, 2475  
 music, 1563  
 needs, 3022  
 negro, 854  
 personality, 816  
 problems, 2020  
 social origin, 3335  
 test comparison, 5991  
 gratitude, 1004  
 growth, 1537, 4863  
 charts, 6010  
 mental, 3935  
 thorax, 4857  
 guidance, 799, 1023, 1567, 2003, 2438,  
 2443, 2444, 3499, 4140, 4776  
 case, 5361  
 records, 4416  
 clinic, 2501  
 composition in, 1485  
 conference, 4390  
 culture and, 4207  
 Czechoslovakia, 527  
 England, 4872  
 Europe, 5903  
 film, 3494  
 follow-up, 1558  
 mother attitude in, 4853  
 parent interview in, 6048  
 play technique, 6003  
 Scotland, 1569  
 social work, 4147  
 technique, 501  
 story, 3482  
 tests, 4827  
 habits, 2531  
 food, 1026  
 oral, 1552  
 handedness, 2016  
 head trauma, 1292  
 height, weight, 6032  
 hypophrenia, 1020, 2507, 5098, 5128  
 Germany, 5151  
 ideas, 6031  
 intelligence correlates, 4814  
 Polish, 2371  
 reading and, 3948  
 thorax form and, 4876  
 interest measurement, 528  
 variability, 4848  
 Japanese, eidetic imagery, 5575  
 labor, 6036  
 laughter, 1005, 1527  
 learning, film, 1715  
 maze, reminiscence in, 4492  
 lie, 6002, 6057  
 locomotion, 1245  
 film, 519  
 magic, 6038  
 memory span, 6063  
 mental life, 535  
 hygiene, 2767, 2785, 3263, 3280,  
 3484, 3485  
 motor ability, 3933  
 growth, 4543  
 reaction time, 2494  
 test, 207  
 film, 2011  
 movement, excessive, 701, 4401  
 stereotyped, 2523  
 murder, 1902  
 music, 6040  
 association, 1407  
 neglected, 3019  
 fantasy, 4860  
 German research, 4412  
 occupational shifts, 2514  
 negro, school attitudes, 3456  
 sex behavior, 505  
 traits, 2863  
 neurology hospital, 1007  
 research, 502  
 review, 1532  
 neurosis, 238, 1022  
 sex in, 1011, 1016  
 tendency, 1360  
 night terror, 6017  
 number ability, first grade, 4803  
 difficulties, 2470  
 experience, 492  
 sense, 4393  
 pampered, 1542, 1570

- parent attitude, 3358  
 preference, 1548, 4859  
 relations, 1380, 2502, 3014, 3498, 4388  
   economic status and, 1547  
   school work and, 948  
 perception, configurations, 536  
   introspection, 522  
 personality, 812, 2013, 2017, 4407  
   ascendancy modification, 1554  
   aggression, 1535  
   culture and, 4849  
   determinants, 728  
   discipline and, 4829  
   home and, 827  
   observation, 5936  
   review, 2999  
   study, 1844, 1846  
     school, 4756  
     training, 2527  
 phobia, 2528  
   death, 4552  
   hypnotic cure, 4870  
   therapy, 4566  
 physiognomy, 3003  
 play, 1566, 5998  
   materials, 4843  
   vigor, 4841  
 practice, dentist, 6014  
 premature, intelligence, 3476  
 preschool, 1017  
   attendance, 2517  
   education, 1965, 2956  
   emotion, 3936  
   intelligence pattern, 4380  
   reputation, 3951  
 problem, 279, 963, 1006, 2503, 3944, 3949, 4844, 5372, 6022  
   destiny, 1896  
   education, 981  
   follow-up, 532  
   institution, 1551  
   solving test, 2483  
   teacher attitudes and, 1471  
   treatment, 935, 3006  
   tutoring, 1931  
 protection society, 5368  
 psychiatry, 305, 1015, 2309  
   1887, 4584  
 psychoanalysis, 727, 1781, 1932, 2270, 4402  
   education and, 3697, 4562  
   play technique, 3481, 4564, 5648  
 psychology, 2495, 2508, 4411, 6013, 6041  
   Chinese, 6029  
   Dickens, C., 4839  
   Freud vs. Piaget, 6037  
   Latvia, 2918  
   manual, 531  
   methods, 1003  
   textbook, 5363  
     Chinese, 1018  
 psychotherapy, 503, 1298, 1818, 2026, 2780  
   group, 3934  
   pyknolepsy, 275, 2002  
   radio and, 5809  
   programs, mothers' opinion, 4854  
   records, 832, 928, 933, 5334  
   regression, 2522  
   relation concept, 6016  
   relief attitude, 5375  
   religion, 354, 1568  
   research, 5999  
   respiration cessation, voluntary, 3015  
   Rorschach test, 3496  
   rhythm, 2015  
   training, 4877  
 schizophrenia, 3292, 4576, 4613  
 self-injury, 3472  
 sex, 1565  
   development, 4845  
   masturbation, 2280  
 singing, 529  
 social behavior, 2509, 4383  
   inferiority feeling and, 4398  
   grouping, 6007  
 sociology, education and, 4938  
 speech, 2504, 4852, 5376, 6008  
   defect, 840, 2851, 4652  
   development, 3005  
   loss, 1828  
   rate, 1553  
   sentence length, 4644  
   substitutions, 5377  
   topics, 3937  
 story, role, 4833  
 study, 2505, 3012, 3774  
   Greece, 506  
   history, 1998  
   by student teachers, 3464  
   stuttering, 4258, 4386  
   suggestibility, 2510  
   review, 4403  
   suicide, 4385  
   sympathy, 1550  
   as teacher, 3947  
   telepathy, 5638  
   temperament, 2498  
   tests, 2337  
   test, 5367  
   testimony, 4279  
   evaluation, 2397  
   thought, 2515, 3455, 4866  
   growth, 3493  
   time concept, 1525, 4066  
   training, 513, 521, 1538, 2497, 2511, 3021, 3497, 4382, 4812, 5374, 5996, 5997, 6000, 6039, 6058  
     camps, 2496  
     curriculum, 4396  
     errors, 5337  
     grandmother in, 6060  
     Indiana, 3878  
     response, 3491  
     textbook, 2991  
   truthfulness, 2025, 2499  
   education and, 3945  
 vision, 1561  
   defect, 3118  
   reading and, 3133  
   test reliability, 2136  
 vocabulary, 1562  
   affect in, 3480  
   in books for, 2472  
   learning and, 2939  
   test, 5378  
 vocational preference, 2989  
 weaning complex, 1994  
 weight vs. width, 5370  
 wish, 5369, 6015  
   correlates, 4387  
 work, cutting-out, 2014  
   muscular, 2247  
   world notion, 6001  
 (See also *Adolescence, Boy, Family, Girl, Infant, Nursery, Orphan, Play*)  
 Chimpanzee, cooperation, 1395, 1439, 4222  
   discrimination, 111, 3618  
   learning, 2663, 3167, 3170  
   size, 1143  
   food sharing, 1421  
   gestures, 3800  
   growth, 4417  
   maze, 3652  
   problem solving, 1169, 1209  
   reaction time, 3669  
   sex behavior, 879, 1398  
   social behavior, 1396  
   symbol reward, 5553  
   thwarting response, 1177  
   token reward, 3657  
   tool using, 3641  
   (See also *Ape, Monkey*)  
 Chinese, color preference, 5059  
   neuroticism, 5174  
   personality, 4206, 5796  
   Porteus maze test, 5994  
   psychology, bibliography, 5382  
   industrial, 5914  
   psychosis, 3290  
 Chi-square distribution, 1578  
   test, 14, 2565  
   social psychology, 3965  
 Choice apparatus, animals, 5432  
   experiment, child, 5020  
   monkey, 5011  
   point behavior, maze, 3180  
 Chorea, Huntington's, 1827  
   reaction time, child, 2494  
   review, 1320  
   schizophrenia and, 4181  
 Chronaxy, 571, 578, 2583, 3535, 3671  
   acidity and, 3987  
   catatonia, 1807  
   clinical applicability, 5462  
   cold and, 3060  
   color effects, 3997  
   conditioning and, 3633, 3636  
   hemiplegia, 3981  
   inhibition, reciprocal and, 4537  
   motor, 2232  
   pain and pressure, 624  
   reflex arc and, 2110  
   refractory state and, 3068  
   sensory, toad, 1623  
   strychnine and, 2228  
   subordination, 1622  
   sympathetic and, 1653  
 Cinema acting, 1926  
   apparatus, 2560  
   aesthetics and regulation, 3317  
   influence, child, 4836, 4837  
   projector, 1604  
   teaching, 5331  
   presentation, 956  
   voice in, 947  
   (See also *Film, Theater*)  
 City adolescent, interests, 1564  
   psychosis expectation, 3738  
   youth, 6019  
 Clairvoyance, 1276, 1278, 2273, 3216, 3222, 3243, 3245, 3248, 3252, 4551, 5662, 5672  
   blindness and, 5661  
   chance in, 5671  
   child, 5663  
   critique, 5655, 5656  
   distorted symbols, 5658  
   group, 5666  
   (See also *Telepathy*)  
 Class frequency, effects, 2952  
   size, scholarship and, 931  
   social measurements, 5217  
   structure, 5255  
 Classification, pitfalls, 4898  
 Clerk ability, prediction, 421  
   dominance, 2334  
   test, 4707, 4713, 5916  
   factor analysis, 4708  
 Climacteric, male, 1900  
 Climate effects, habit, 194  
 Clinging, 5084  
 Clinic, child guidance, 2501  
   court, 5159  
   play group in, 2500  
   school, 1971  
   techniques, training in, 2900  
 Cochlea response, cat, 86  
   low tones, 1153, 3150  
   tone localization, 1145  
 Cognition in psychosis, 4614  
   (See also *Thought*)  
 Coitus, duration, 5639  
 Cold adaptation, 98, 2146  
   blood pressure reaction, child, 3672  
   chronaxy and, 3060  
   contralateral skin temperature and, 3627  
   sensitivity, cornea, 3616  
   skin resistance and, 3201  
   theory, 3615  
 College achievement tests, 2954  
   activity, 1498, 3440  
   adjustment and, 966  
   aptitude, adults, 472  
   bibliography, 979  
   degree, France, 4335  
   discussion method, 2466  
   duration and law scholarship, 3429  
   effects first, 1492  
   English, remedial, 2915  
   entrance rating scale, 5336  
   tests, 4763  
     Czechoslovakia, 4792  
   extra-curriculum selection, 4796  
   vs. high school success, 485, 489, 1964  
   intelligence, 1480  
   marks, constancy, 4361  
   raising, 5340  
   mathematics vocabulary, 1940  
   mental hygiene, 5345  
   motive, 3890  
   personality inventory, 811  
   personnel, 3427, 3428  
   propaganda effects, 3443, 3445  
   reading, 461  
   disability, 983  
   rate, 859  
   remedial, 1959  
 scholarship, 477  
   ability and, 4366  
   employment effect, 1506  
   improvement, 5940

- prediction, 460, 916, 1936, 2476,  
 3887, 4348  
 vocation choice, 5353  
 school subject attitudes, 3446  
 selection, 4331  
 social science achievement factors, 3402  
 speech clinic, 1428  
 stutterer, intelligence, 1427  
 suicide, 2462  
 superstition, 457  
 survey, 4373, 3871  
 teachers, mental hygiene, 4359  
 teaching, 968, 1982  
 evaluation, 1479  
 testing, 4342, 1928  
   Czechoslovakia, 4779  
   Texas, 4351  
 vocational guidance, 992, 1989, 3420,  
 3454, 3465, 4375, 4754, 5976  
   Germany, 4811  
   Switzerland, 4794  
 withdrawal, correlates, 4354  
 woman, attitudes, 5251  
   fear, 1743  
   fertility, 5250  
   life foci, 1385  
 (See also *Curriculum, Education, Fratern-  
 ity, Sophomore, Student, Teacher*)  
 Color, 5539  
   after-image, 2607  
   blindness effects, 599  
     eye glasses and, 2130  
     hemophilia and, 2628  
     nystagmus and, 5524  
     race and, 2353  
   (See also *Ishihara*)  
   change, chromatophores and neurohumors,  
     2113  
   fish, 62, 2581, 2596, 3620, 3624, 4545  
   optical control, 4035  
   time and, 2147  
   chronaxy effects, 3997  
   combination preference, 590, 620  
   discrimination, 1111, 1156  
   distance, judgment and, 4984  
   energy, mixed vs. simple color, 4015  
   fatigue, 3142  
   feeling, Japan, 5067  
   field, 1688  
     exertion and, 2603  
     vs. form test, 2974  
   localization, 2166  
   measurement, 33, 4012, 4955  
   mixture, 121  
     spatial vs. temporal, 3115  
   nomenclature, 4464  
   quantitative, 3096  
   poetry, 2843  
   preference, child, 2997  
     Chinese, 5059  
     psychosis, 5117  
     race difference, 2351  
   reaction time and tobacco, 186  
   retinal image, 4025  
   saturation curves, 3123  
   scales, chroma, 3114  
   sensitivity, 108  
   shift, movement in, 1112  
   surface, and illumination, 1120  
   test, 1693  
   theory, 1658, 4457  
   time threshold, 2150, 2151  
   vision, 1687, 2149, 2606, 3131, 3146,  
     3147, 5500  
     aviators, 2898  
     Daphnia, 2140  
     frog, 3107  
     infant, 2990, 4413  
     normal, 3154  
     railroad, 900  
     review, 5001  
     squirrel, 2152  
     tests, 94, 640, 3119, 3120, 4470, 5504  
     training, 1172  
     wasp, 2155  
 (See also *Gray, Hue, Vision*)  
 Community, mental hygiene and, 5727  
   study, Rumania, 5812, 5817, 5829, 5830,  
   5834, 5835, 5839, 5875  
 Compensation, imaginative, 825  
   neurosis, 3297  
 Competition, primitive, 1878  
   rat, 1416, 5848  
   research, 4242  
   review, 2848, 2849  
 Complex, weaning, child, 1994  
 Composition, child guidance technique, 1485  
   music, 1868  
   poetry, Hugo, V., 2354  
 Comprehension, hearing vs. reading, 1440  
   test, German, 2692  
 Compulsion, case, 4561  
   neurosis, 1784, 1785  
   (See also *Obsession*)  
 Computation, graphic, 2549  
 Concentration, cortex, 1612  
   reaction time and, 2719  
 Concept formation, child, 6004  
   intelligence and, 3175  
   monkey, 668, 669  
   rat, 1163  
   study method, 5006  
   language and, 1406  
   relation, child, 6016  
   schizophrenia, 1316  
   (See also *Thought*)  
 Concussion sequelae, 4164  
 Conditioning, 2098  
   action potential, 5045  
   anxiety, 4051  
   attitude and, 3645  
   behavior and, 1714  
   bibliography, 3176  
   bird embryo, 691  
   castration and, dog, 1198  
   child, 5567  
   chronaxy and, 3633, 3636  
   curare and, dog, 3164  
   delay and inhibition, 4067  
   diet and, dog, 5550, 5570  
   dynamic stereotype, 1178  
   effect and, 5579  
   eyelid reaction, 168  
   food response, ape, 5558  
     infant, 4846  
     weight and, 5578  
   frog, 1725  
   galvanic reflex, 145  
   generalization, 4487, 5564  
   guinea pig, 5021  
   hypnosis and, 3240  
     child, 5568  
   individual differences, 144  
   infant, 1541  
     food response, 1540, 2529  
   internal inhibition, 5018  
   interval and, 4490  
   mechanism, 1721  
   monkey, 155  
     original stimulus, 4055  
   mosaic in, 1716  
   motor, 1183  
     dog, 3061, 4050  
     reflex, 5577  
   names, 653  
   nature, 654  
   olfactory, dog, 3630  
   pig, 1186  
   pituitrin and, 3157  
   psychoanalysis and, 2279  
   psychosis, 5685  
   pupil response, 715  
   rat, 2668  
   reaction time and, 3646  
   retention, 5588  
   review, 2192  
   salivation, 1225, 1226  
   sensory, 147  
     pathways, 588  
   social effects, dog, 2839  
   sodium amylal, 1206  
   static, dog, 4063  
   technique, imagery, 3080  
   time interval in, 3165  
   touch vs. auditory response, 4958  
   trace, 1201  
     delayed and, 3647  
   types, 2702, 2718  
   vasomotor responses, 5572  
   verbal, galvanic reflex, 5552  
   stimuli, 5566  
   visual, cortex and, 5475, 5476  
   voluntary vs. involuntary, 3183  
   reactions, 164, 5580  
   unconditioned response and, 1202  
 (See also *Differentiation, Disability, Disin-  
 hibition, Extinction, Inhibition, Learn-  
 ing, Reflex*)  
 Conduct disorder, 243, 1556  
   child, 6051  
   Sweden, 5146  
   endocrines and, 3838  
   gonads and, 1378, 2023  
   hypophrenia, 3950  
   illness and, 3939  
   status and, child, 6044  
   treatment, 501  
   items, seriousness, 396  
 Conference, school, 942  
 Confession, opinions on, 2372  
   sin, 4557, 4674  
   test, 4276  
 Confidence vs. difficulty, recall, 4486  
 Conflict, case, 1849  
   child, 1777  
   detection, 3780  
   educational, Germany, 3881  
   hypnotic, 1761  
   impulses, 4099  
   loyalty vs. pacifism, student, 4804  
   motives, 2722  
   in psychosis, 737  
   social, 808  
   factors, 3711, 3718, 3760  
   work, 5827  
   psychic, child, 2526  
   (See also *Neurosis*)  
 Confusion, episodic, 2306  
   state, 1323, 2286  
 Conjuring, 2828  
 Conscience, 869, 1848, 4246  
   genesis, 1852, 2802  
 Consciousness, 45, 4429, 5392  
   definition, 1592  
   development, 517  
   disturbance of, 760  
   in neo-realism, 3971  
   of others, 3529  
   physiology and, 2098  
   types, 4506  
 Consistency, attitude, 2797  
   personality, 1358  
   interval and, 4196  
 Constancy, brightness and illumination, 2122  
   form, distance effect, 2121  
 Constipation and delusion, 736  
 Constitution, accidents and, 2417  
   effect and, 200  
   ascendancy and, 2807  
   crime and, 5902  
   exercise, physical, 2417  
   handwriting and, 5037  
   homosexual, 3831  
   intelligence and, child, 526  
   in psychopathy, 4184  
   psychosis and, 316  
   in schizophrenia, 3762, 5170  
   scholarship and, 5928  
   social effects and, conditioning, 2839  
   stuttering and, 5220  
   type, 1048, 4626, 4634  
   study, 4636  
   of writers, 3341  
 (See also *Anthropometry, Body, Physique*)  
 Constructive thought vs. skill, 2889  
 Consultation in case work, 389  
 Contrast effect and time, 1138  
   psychophysics and, 629  
 Convergence, 4456  
   amplitude, 1694  
   analysis, 3099  
   depth perception and, 3599  
   size constancy and, 5503  
 Conversation, recall, 1719  
   sex difference, 2820  
   topics, child, 3937  
 Convulsion, drug resistance to, 4106  
 Cooperation, child, 2509, 4383  
   chimpanzee, 1395, 1421, 1439, 3800, 4222  
   primitive, 1878  
   research, 4242  
   review, 2848, 2849  
 Coordination, eye-hand, 4092  
   stimuli, 1683  
   tests, 5551  
 Copepod feeding, 5606  
 Cord lesions and incline discrimination, rat, 603  
   locomotion and, snake, 2210  
   potential, spinal, cat, 2586  
   properties, 3069  
   reflexes, drug effects, 4512  
   temperature in, 56



- tracts, cerebellum, 1092  
(See also *Brain, Lemniscus, Nerve*)
- Cornea, warmth sensitivity, 3616
- Corpus callosum, agenesis, 3569
- Correlation, 2058
- ability components, 5385
- checks, 5418
- coefficient combination, 3511
- multiple, shrinkage, 5426
- composite vs. components, 3514
- computation, 4419, 5420
- by deciles, 3506
- geometric presentation, 5419
- interpretation, 1061, 3516
- lengthened tests, 3513
- methods, 1035
- item validity, 40
- multiple, 25
- commonality and, 1046
- variable elimination, 5434
- multi-scores, 35
- partial, reliability in, 5428
- path coefficients, 1038
- between persons, 4890
- ratio, computation, 3528
- systems, 1053
- between tests, 2566
- Cortex ablation, dog, 3980
- acidity, 3983
- acuity and, cat, 1142
- area, 4943
- auditory learning and, 4447
- boundaries, monkey, 1625
- centers, eye movement, 2120
- cerebellar, function, 3561
- cerebral, 2098
- concentration and irradiation, 1612
- control, audition, 4448
- cat, 68
- vision, 4467
- excitability, 70
- extinction and, 1711, 3638
- extirpation, cat, 3542
- functions, 5463
- heart action and, 1633
- irradiation, 1080
- lesion and restitution, monkey, 1093
- variability and, rat, 3071
- localization method, 3550
- touch sensitivity, 2592
- maze learning, 2664
- metabolism and, 5446
- motor, 3554
- occipital, visual conditioning and, 5475
- optic, action potential, 1084
- strychnine effect, 3543
- pattern discrimination and, 5491
- projections, 64
- rat, size discrimination and, 5492
- vs. retina, action potential, 1082
- sensory activity, 3545
- stimulation and iris movement, 4513
- organ volume and, 3560
- striate, visual control, cat, 4450
- thalamus and, 3079
- vision and, cat, 1110, 1621
- monkey, 1128
- visual conditioning and, 5476
- volition and, 4945
- (See also *Brain, Cerebrum, Decerebration*)
- Corti, organ of, 1697
- function, 4980
- Cortin effects, rat, 1250
- Counseling, family, 3798
- marriage, 3815
- problems, 4744
- student, 4800
- tests in, 429
- (See also *Guidance*)
- Counting ability, animal, 1161
- pigeon, 4975, 4976, 4998
- Country adolescent, interests, 1564
- education, bibliography, 1467
- work entry in, 4748
- youth, 1531
- Court clinic, 5159
- Covariance analysis, college grades, 5973
- Cow, learning, 2649
- discrimination, 3162
- Crab, attachment method, 707
- behavior, valence concept, 2170
- stereotropism, 4107
- vision, 3088
- Cramp, genesis, 198
- Crayfish, action potential, 2115
- claw, nerve supply, 53
- muscle innervation, 1091
- Creativity, art, 5855
- Cretinism, heredity, 318
- Crick, audition, 2167
- Crime, age and, 1900
- aggressiveness and, 2872
- blackmail, 2393
- capillaries and, 3184
- constitution and, 5902
- determinants, 406, 886, 4706, 4269, 5285, 5287, 5295, 5900
- biological, 3842
- economic, 1910
- unconscious, 4698
- emotion and, 5290
- examination technique and, 3840
- handwriting and, 5299
- heredity, 4226, 5286, 3766
- Holland, 4702
- homosexuality and, 413
- hypnosis and, 3837
- hypophrenia and, 272
- impulsive, 884
- Jewish, Poland, 1899, 4271
- Lindbergh case, 2398
- literary treatment, 333
- memory disorder and, 764
- nationality and, 1452
- neurasthenia and, 4696
- organized, 5896
- paresis and, 408
- personality and, 5284
- prevention, 403, 4694
- problem child and, 1896
- psychiatry and, 409, 5297, 5893, 5904
- review, 2761
- psychoanalysis and, 4693
- psychopathy and, 5910
- psychotic, 1903
- treatment, 312, 3771, 3833, 3843
- England, 3379
- publicity and, 4273
- recidivism, 4700
- responsibility, 2390, 3832, 5292, 5905
- child, 5294
- concept, 4280
- schizophrenia, 5088
- sex, 4699
- determination, 412
- perversion, 4599
- stigmata, 4695
- study, 401, 402, 405, 1451, 1898
- Germany, 1444, 4267
- history of, 4275
- Italy, 1449, 2877
- Russia, 4266
- suggestibility and, 5908
- treatment, 398, 411, 4274, 5298
- Belgium, 2874
- Denmark, 5707
- effects, 3835, 5301
- Germany, 1906
- Japan, 5289
- rationale, 5899
- twins, 883, 1446, 5909
- woman, 3384
- (See also *Delinquency, Incendiarism, Law, Prison, Probation, Recidivism, Reformatory, Responsibility*)
- Cripple, adjustment, 4574
- mental treatment, 5155
- personality, 4629, 5783
- (See also *Handicap*)
- Criticism, child, 1529
- Crustacea, eye, 5545
- cell movement, 5544
- pigment movement, 2177
- orientation, 2704
- (See also *Copepod, Crab, Crayfish, Daphnia*)
- Culture, 1389, 2382
- behavior and, 862, 3347
- contact, 849
- conflict and delinquency, 2381, 2875
- difference, child drawings, 2985
- diffusion, 2370
- dynamics, 4255
- Gestalt and, 1402
- intelligence change and, 1999
- score, 4500
- lag, 3797
- limitations, 4261
- nerve strain, 2757
- neurosis, 1388, 1408, 3273
- origin, 1434
- personality and, 845, 2788, 4207, 4244, 4627, 4828
- child, 4849
- primitive, 4842
- primitive, 3794, 5836
- psychoanalysis, 3348
- psychology and, 357
- psychopathy, 1357
- race and, 5237
- situation, eminence and, 5267
- symbol in, 360
- (See also *Anthropology*)
- Cupula function, 1698
- physiology, 3144
- Curare, conditioning under, dog, 3164
- effect, end plates, 3187
- muscle, 672
- wearing off on stimulation, 1616
- Curriculum, child and, 4396
- high school, 4816
- interest, ninth grade, 5968
- newer subjects, 4797
- psychological bases, 3419
- reading in, 4340, 4365
- science, 3393
- studies, 1987
- test and, 1491
- variability and, 4808
- (See also *College, Education*)
- Curve fitting, 34
- moments, critique, 5403
- parabolas, 2082
- Cyclopia, case, 2621
- human, 76
- Cyclothymia, 1307
- chronic, 2302
- depersonalization in, 4148
- disease in, 3291
- encephalitis and, 265, 1793
- environment in, 302
- epilepsy and, 301
- genesis, 5709
- heredity, 2781, 4578
- hypophrenia and, 1304, 1345
- incipient, 276
- irritability, 1330, 3741
- neurosis and, 5101
- schizophrenia and, 1797
- treatment, 5166
- Czechoslovakia, college entrance tests, 4792
- testing, 4779
- continuation school, 4775
- first grade mathematics ability, 4805
- intelligence, 5379
- Damage syndrome, rat, 2716
- Daphnia, color vision, 2140
- Darwin, C., contribution, 550
- Daumer, G. F., philosopher of religion, 2363
- Deaf-mutism, child, 273, 3994
- noise perception, 633
- speech, 5865
- movement, heredity, 5516
- touch speech, 4027
- Deafness, 5497
- acquired vs. congenital, 4042
- aids in, 2959
- articulation in child, 2524
- audition threshold, 3151
- Beethoven, L. v., 5873
- care, 2492
- conduction, 627
- inner ear pathology, 4985
- education, 3410
- psychology, review, 2935
- experimental, 2627
- fears and wishes in, 4864
- heredity, 1121
- intensity and, 4994
- lip reading, 1119, 5517
- IQ and, 609
- loudness difference in, 4986
- motor ability, 1256, 4030
- personality in, 2805
- adolescence, 1364
- test, child, 2804
- pitch control, 5487
- reading in, 1414
- round window injury, 4962
- simulation, 4951
- social ability and, child, 2819
- speech in, 1122
- training, 2924, 3606

- time learning and, child, 2921  
unilateral, test, 4960  
vocation in, 1930, 3612
- Death anxiety, 2755  
attitude, 226  
child, 4405  
murderer, 1908  
student, 1549  
customs, 5203  
curves, *Drosophila*, 2686  
phobia, child, 4552  
rate, psychosis, 788, 5138  
Deception detection, 1266  
Luria method, 211  
Decerebration, cat, film, 4507  
by occlusion, dog, 4451  
Decision habits, 2793  
Defense, 734  
depersonalization as, 3225  
ego and, 1769  
fantasy, 810  
mechanism, 3219  
ego, 5645  
Delay, developmental, hypophrenia, 3284  
effect in discrimination learning, rat, 3168  
interval in conditioning, 4490  
reaction, 1214  
adrenalin and, 1166  
rat, 2676  
Delinquency, 1911  
causes, 4701  
character in, 4639  
child, 399, 410, 881, 1901, 1905, 3499, 4704  
New York, 2395  
Pennsylvania, 880  
problem, 1896  
treatment, 3425  
correlates, 3836, 4705  
culture conflict and, 2381, 2875  
detection, 1447  
determinants, 5907  
emotional conflict and, 882  
maturity and, 3834  
family and, 5897  
girl, 2396  
imagination lack and, 5293  
incarceration effects, 4272  
intelligence and, 400, 407, 4270  
language in, 4268  
mental hygiene and, 5767  
mobility and, 885  
neurosis and, 2878  
personality, 835, 1861, 4697  
prevention, 2386, 2388, 3383, 3484  
Russia, 2873  
schizophrenia and, 1909  
scholarship in, 969  
social treatment, 2402  
suggestion and, 5906  
temperament and, boy, 5911  
tests, 4276  
review, 4703  
treatment, 5898  
Europe, 5903  
vocational guidance, 434, 4791, 5962  
(See also *Crime*)  
Delusion, constipation and, 736  
hallucination and, 4167  
intuition, 319  
superstition and, 281, 5698  
types, 2292  
(See also *Hallucination*)  
Demand, 2722  
construct, 3533  
Dembo, T., technique, 5094  
Dementia, cause, 5171  
infantile, 1030  
pseudo-, 2738  
Denmark, care of asocials, 5707  
prostitution, 3811  
psychosis care, 5673  
vocational, 4285  
Dentist, child practice, 6014  
test, 4722  
Dependency, scholarship in, 969  
Depersonalization, 765, 1303, 2301, 3242, 4504  
defense, 3225  
melancholia, 4148  
Depression, 5187  
adolescent in, 3483  
economic, and vocational guidance, 4350  
hypophysis and, 1789  
mechanism, 2299  
menopause, 1801  
neurotic, 776  
prognosis, 1283  
psychoanalysis, 1770  
Rorschach and, 1517  
vegetative syndrome in, 1324  
Depth perception, 84, 1144  
convergence and, 3599  
film, 130  
Dermatoglyphics, 4681  
heredity, 5054  
hypophrenia and, 5681  
Dermatologist, characteristics, 4739  
De Sanctis, S., biography, 4896  
DeSarlo, F., obituary, 2536  
Descartes, viewpoint on man, 1603  
Description, 2193  
psychological, 4431  
Desecration of grave, sex perversion, 3381  
Deterioration, convulsions and, 754  
psychosis, 1318  
Determinism, psychology, 3505  
Detour experiments, 3159  
Development, endocrines and, 2252  
(See also *Growth*)  
Deviation, see *Abnormality*  
Dewey, J., psychology of, 4884  
Dexterity, hypophrenia, 257  
Diabetes, neurosis, 1763  
psychosis, 779  
Diagnosis, psychological, 1805  
Dictionary, psychoanalysis, 1782  
Diet, brain disorder and, chick, 263  
conditioning and, dog, 5550, 5570  
learning and, rat, 645, 646  
Mexican, learning and, rat, 670  
nerve disease and, 5766  
personality and, child, 6030  
teeth and, 4875  
temperament and, review, 4088  
(See also *Food*)  
Difference, group frequencies, 46  
individual, 2317  
psychology, textbook, 3501  
significance, 3044  
standard deviation, 558  
Differentiation, inhibition and, 5571  
Difficulty vs. confidence, 4486  
effect, attention span, 3181, 3182  
intelligence items, 3922  
item, 1045  
learning and, child, 2939  
mathematics, child, 2470  
nature of, 3171  
ranking, 1065  
vs. validity, items, 4379  
Diffusion, culture, 2370  
Disability and unemployment, 4738  
Discipline, army, 5315  
attitudes, high school, 3399  
child, effects, 3498  
personality and, child, 4829  
school, 5978  
Discouragement, 1764  
Discrimination, animals, 1718  
auditory, cerebral control, 4476  
distance, rat, 2600  
extinction, 4477  
form, brightness reversal in, 5537  
height, 2172  
hue, 3153  
judgment and, 134  
learning, 2651  
brain and, rat, 3988  
chimpanzee, 111, 2663, 2673, 3167, 3170, 3618  
cow, 2649, 3162  
delay effect, rat, 3168  
horse, 2648, 3161  
race difference, 5824  
movement, 4957  
pattern, cortex and, 5491  
poetry vs. music, 3361  
sensory theory, 3152  
size, brightness and, 5529  
cortex and, 5492  
vs. pattern, rat, 651  
spider, 2695  
visual, cat, 2635  
Discussion, bedside, 804  
method, college, 2466  
teaching, 2461  
Disease attitudes, 291  
cyclothymia and, 3291  
fear, anger, psychosis, 778  
heredity, Japanese, 2307  
history and behavior, child, 3939  
organic, psychotherapy and, 5665  
in psychosis, 5748  
weather and, 3678  
Disinhibition, generalized CR, 4487  
startle and spinal reflex, 2242  
Dissociation theory, 1339  
Distance illusions, 2633  
judgment, 5318  
perception, 591  
preference, 1210  
reaction time and, 185  
visual acuity and, cat, 2631  
Distraction, noise, 3588  
set and, 5003  
telegraphy, 423  
(See also *Attention*)  
Distribution, practice, 1199  
4, 1586  
Dodge, R., appreciation, 559  
Dog, alternation, 1708  
bodily and gastric movement, 694  
castrated, test effect, 1259  
cerebellum extirpation, 587  
conditioning, castration and, 1198  
curare and, 3164  
diet and, 5550, 5570  
motor area and, 3061, 4050  
static, 4063  
trigeminal and olfactory, 3630  
decrebration by vascular occlusion, 4451  
decorticate, 3980  
experimental neurosis, 3982  
fear and withdrawal, 1267  
individual differences, 4068  
pituitary x-ray and audition, 1109  
reflex, inter-muscular, 2244  
social contact, 5210  
effects in conditioning, 2839  
spinal vasomotor reflexes, 2222  
training, 4064  
vision and occipital lobe, 586  
Dominance, cerebral, 5625  
review, 2700  
twins, 2938  
clerks vs. salesmen, 2334  
expressive movement and, 5780  
monkey, 370, 2847  
status vs. feeling, 5851  
stuttering and, 3195  
(See also *Handedness*)  
Dostoevsky, Gestalt and, 2087  
Drama attitude scale, 3324  
Drawing ability, hypophrenia, 4185  
child, 3000  
culture difference, 2985  
completion, child, 1528  
memory in, 2195  
perception and, 4462  
psychotherapy, 4145  
teaching, 4774  
test, factor analysis, 359  
(See also *Art*)  
Dream, 598, 724  
analysis, 1270, 2262, 4124  
anxiety, in agoraphobia, 3693  
blind, 5072  
functions, 3229  
language and, 5079  
prophecy in, 5080  
during psychoanalysis, 5669  
psychotherapy and, 1759  
reality testing in, 4560  
schizophrenia, 5759  
speed, 2182  
structure, 3702  
(See also *Nightmare, Psychoanalysis, Sleep*)  
Dressmaker, job analysis, 5303  
Drive, 2199, 5065  
determinants, 4542  
hunger, control, 1236  
interrelation, rat, 1227  
nervousness, 4535  
personality and, 1028  
sex, fowl, 3684  
starvation and, rat, 3194  
(See also *Incentive, Motivation*)  
Driving ability, photograph judgments, 3851  
accidents, 417, 2411  
prevention, 4284  
prognosis, 4305  
alcohol and, 2427, 3385  
distant reaction time, 185  
fatigue in, 415, 3850

- glare in, 3853  
handicap, 695  
    reaction time and, 4724  
intelligence and, 4307  
psychosis and, 910  
reaction time, 4310  
research, 4728, 4746  
tests, 440, 4292, 4297, 4306, 4439, 4727  
    emotional, 4289  
(See also *Traffic*)  
Drug addiction, 911, 5153  
    marihuana, 5148  
    analysis under, 770  
benzedrine and intelligence score, 3649  
effect, 5069  
    brain waves, 3070  
    cord reflexes, 4512  
    end-plate, 1620  
    eye, 5521  
    fatigue, 3204  
    hypothalamus, cat, 3568  
    knee jerk, cat, 3078  
    learning, rat, 1219, 3648, 4503  
    mood, 1379  
    muscle, 1255  
        function, 3197  
        potential, 3186  
    nerve, review, 4936  
    nyctagmus, 214  
    pain threshold, 4459  
    problem solving, 4062  
    Purkinje fibers, 1089  
    reflex, vasomotor, 48  
resistance to convulsion, 4106  
(See also *Adrenalin, Alcohol, Aspirin, Atropin, Caffeine, Curare, Ether, Hashish, Intoxication, Mescaline, Morphine, Nicotine, Sodium Amytal, Strychnine, Tobacco, Toxin*)  
Dunlap dilemma, 5776  
Duration vs. pitch, vowels, 5864  
Dyspepsia, nervous, 4600  
  
Ear disease, detection, 3995  
    harmonics, 1148  
    middle, development, 2593  
    taste and, 1657  
(See also *Audition, Cochlea, Corti, Tympanum*)  
Earthworm, growth gradient, 2234  
    locomotion, neural basis, 2233  
    nerve impulses, 3573  
    regeneration, 3979  
Eastern Branch, meeting, 4919  
Ecology, human, 2031  
    psychosis, 5105  
Economics, birth rate and, 5274  
    crime and, 1910  
    high school, success factors, 953  
    information on, 3372  
    policy, attitudes, 3360  
    status and child-parent relation, 1547  
Eder, M. D., obituary, 15  
Education, activity, 3896  
    review, 941  
    adult, 4782  
    age, quotient see *Achievement age, quotient*  
    aim, 3417, 5926, 5982  
    girls, 468  
    practicability, 2920  
    art, 383  
    authority in, 5954  
    bibliography, 2436  
    teacher education, 2447  
    blind, 3910  
    camp, child problem and, 2496  
    character, 1864, 2923, 2932, 2944, 3306, 4194, 4415, 4638  
    grouping in, 3866  
    religious, 5788  
    child, 4382  
    psychoanalysis and, 3697, 4562  
    sociology and, 5948  
    conflict, Germany, 3881  
    curative, 912  
    deaf, 2959  
        -blind, 3410  
    elementary, 5349  
    environment and, 3416  
    ethics and, 5194  
    evaluation, 978  
    examination and, 2474  
    exceptional child, 3919  
    fatigue and, 3205  
  
Fiji, 471  
foreign, bibliography, 1465  
German, 2929, 2929, 5951  
    philosophy, 2453  
    physiological rhythm and, 2964  
Gestalt principles, 5952  
gifted child, 1950, 2467, 2468, 3474  
    Poland, 2475  
guidance, 1960, 3435, 4765  
    high school, 1488  
    incongruities, 3908  
    integration, 3909  
health, 1537, 5944  
heredity and, 5173, 5344  
higher, surveys, 3871  
hypophrenia, 3759, 4141, 4326, 4341, 4372  
    Italy, 4806  
ideals, Germany vs. America, 4749  
immigrant child, 1513  
Indians, 3878  
instruction, 2446  
interest in, 5979  
journals, 13  
mathematics, 2459  
    difficulties for child, 2470  
    measurement in, 481  
    medical, psychology in, 2296  
    mental hygiene and, 4618  
    negro child, 1483  
    occupation neurosis and, 4591  
    parental, child behavior and, 3475  
    performance and, 446, 951  
    personality, 2527, 3892  
    philosophy, 474, 1948  
    Nazi, 464  
physical, 2434  
    hypophrenia, 5169  
    Italy, 4323  
    vocational guidance and, 5327  
primary, trends, 1973  
primitives, 1947  
problems, 4793  
progressive, intelligence and, 2966  
as psychic immunity, 1838  
psychoanalysis and, 1775, 2947, 4378, 4568, 5641, 5932  
psychology, 924, 1977, 3859, 5930, 6056  
    activity program, 3440  
    bibliography, 1944, 4764  
    Chinese, 5924  
    deaf, review, 2935  
    Latvia, 2918  
    methods, 1003  
    readings, 1972  
    research cases, 4360  
    social implications, 3397  
    textbook, 927, 3864, 3873, 4369, 4769, 5953  
        research in, 3408  
    trends, 2926  
    work book, 4838  
psychopaths, 5768  
about psychosis, 4590  
psychotherapy in, 467  
psychotics, 3255  
radio, 3889  
record institute, Rumania, 5941  
research, 1478, 3860, 5929, 5983  
    bibliography, 5946  
    rote learning in, 4787  
rural, bibliography, 1467  
Russian, 1956  
safety, mental hygiene and, 5967  
    psychology in, 5972  
science, 980  
secondary, England, 1968  
self, 1856, 2460  
sex, 2000  
sight saving, 3118, 4771  
social, 3394  
    psychology, 5934  
special, 5348  
    eugenics and, 5352  
statistics, 954, 1934  
success and interest, 1508  
technical, 419  
tests, 2450, 2478, 2970, 5970, 5992  
    Rumania, 5960  
    textbook, 2968  
textbook, 2428  
therapeutic, 5335  
theses, 1946  
thought, 156  
transient, 1468, 1955  
truthfulness and, child, 3945  
  
unconscious functions, 5650  
vocational, 4740, 4766  
    bibliography, 2967  
    in hypophrenia, 2776  
woman, 5342  
young child, 1965, 2998, 3021  
    history, 2956  
(See also *College, High school, Instruction, Kindergarten, Reading, School, Student, Teacher*)  
Eel, heart response, 2218  
Effect, conditioning and, 5579  
    law of, 5015  
        learning, 166  
        in retained situation, 3654  
Efficiency and intelligence, switchman, 4300  
    light and, 3846  
    noise and, 3588  
    personal, 902  
    ratings, 2415  
    scaling, 5436  
Ego, defense and, 1769, 5645  
    development, 231  
    disturbance, 1303  
Eidetic imagery, 630  
    child, 2191, 3619  
    Japanese, 5575  
    in encephalitis, 4603  
    negro, 2863  
    personality and, 2333  
    revelation, 4471  
    testimony and, 1445  
Ejaculation disturbance, psychoanalysis, 5636  
Electric conductivity, body, 3662  
    effects, audition, 3082, 3106  
    myriapods, 4117  
    sexuality, 2714  
    sympathetic, 1639  
excitation, eye, 77  
potentials, tissue and, 2206  
production of light sensation, 3141  
sensitivity, finger, 4965  
    temperature and, 572  
shock effect, nervous system, 3739  
stimulus, distortion, 4930  
taste, 3585  
tone, 4956  
Electrode, temperature apparatus, 4923  
Electrophysiology, 328  
    applications, 4910  
Elementary school type, high school scholarship and, 925  
Elimination, junior high school, 3870  
Embryo, bird, conditioning, 691  
(See also *Fetus*)  
Emigration neurosis, 4592  
    psychosis and, 789  
Eminence, background, 5886  
    Congressmen's birthplaces, 2859  
    cultural situation and, 5267  
    determinants, 4683  
    race and, 5871  
Emmetropia, 593  
Emotion, 193  
    accidents and, 2414  
    acidity and, 5613  
    activity, rat, 1246  
    adjustment, child, 4408  
    worker, 908  
    animal, 5038  
    blood cholesterol and, 3666  
    content and, rabbit, 1747  
    nitrogen and, 208  
    pressure and, 5056  
    serum and, 696  
    specific gravity in, 205  
    sugar and, 3191  
    type and, 2808  
    child, 504  
    in clinical psychology, 223  
    conflict, delinquency, 882  
    crime and, 5290  
    expression, components, 3674  
    extinction, 1749  
    function, 2712  
    galvanic reflex, 215, 1739, 3663  
    graphical expression, 2223  
    growth, 3936  
        child, 507, 3010  
habits, child, 3944  
heart disease and, 2331  
    rate in, 4504  
identification, advertising, 2887  
idiosyncrasy, 1251  
illness and, 675



- imagination and, 5610  
 instability inventory, 5802  
 learning and, 4752  
 in literature, 5240  
 maturity and delinquency, 3834  
 memory and, 3637  
 needs, child, 836  
 physical defects and, 2313  
 in propaganda, 1456  
 reaction, personality item, 5184  
 reading disability and, 3232  
 respiration and, 2688  
 review, 2937  
 skin potential and, 2687  
 stability, 1855  
 study apparatus, 1591  
 sugar metabolism and, 2214  
 susceptibility, 201, 206  
     unmarried women, 3316  
 tests, driving, 4289  
 thalamic theory, 1746  
 training, child, 4858  
 urine surface tension and, 4522  
 (See also *Affect, Anger, Annoyance, Fear, Grief, Hate, Laughter, Love, Startle, Terror, Weeping*)  
 Empathy, 959  
     child, 533  
 Employment effect, college grades, 1506  
     office interview, 2903  
     selection, 4726  
     test evaluation, 4711  
     testing, 2408  
 Encephalitis, cyclothymia and, 265, 1793  
     delirium in, 794  
     sequelae, 311, 2986, 5104, 5691  
     symptoms, 313  
 Encyclopedia, vocabulary, 3373  
 Endocrines, 685  
     activity and, mouse, 2238  
     autonomic and, 3574  
     behavior problems and, 3838  
     development and, 2252  
     disturbance, psychic correlates, 706  
     personality and, 703  
     psychology and, 2713  
     in psychosis, 1802, 3720  
     review, 2778  
 (See also *Adrenalin, Hormone, Pituitary, Thymus, Thyroid*)  
 End-plate, drug effects, 1620  
 Endurance, adolescence, 5371  
 Energy expenditure, mental work, 5611  
     wage and, 1916  
 (See also *Metabolism*)  
 Engineer, vocational selection, 1486  
 England, child growth, 6032  
     guidance, 4872  
     hypophrenia, care in, 3259  
     intelligence, 2355  
     tests, 2983  
     treatment of criminal insane, 3379  
 English, articulation, 478  
     vs. language grades, 3906  
     marks, 2943  
     prediction, 3912  
     remedial, college, 2915  
     teaching, 2908  
     objective studies, 4750  
     review, 2906  
     technical pupils in, 2912  
     test and college success, 460  
     vocabulary selection, 4337  
 (See also *Composition, Literature*)  
 Enuresis, child, 2021, 4832  
     treatment, 293  
 Environment, adjustment and, child, 2790  
     choice apparatus, animals, 5432  
     criminal, 5295  
     education and, 3416  
     effect, immigrant, 1233  
     heredity and, 2518, 2682, 6035  
     twins, 1712, 2307, 4406  
     intelligence and, 2677, 3477, 3796  
     scholarship, 4786  
     man and, 2031  
     neurosis and, 4587  
     race and, 2065  
     reaction, schizophrenia, 3293  
     sex and, 2065  
     sibling resemblance, 2201  
     twins, 6018, 6026  
 Epieritic vs. protopathic, 2158  
 Epilepsy, brain potential, 5113, 3556  
     character, 1860  
     cyclothymia and, 301  
     determinants, 5723  
     equivalents, child, 2773  
 experimental, 1786  
     heredity, 290, 4578  
     mortality in, 3283  
     olfaction in, 3112  
     reaction time, 2629  
     religion in, 2748  
     schizophrenia and, 4162  
     in school, 2784  
     slight attacks, 4192  
     time estimation, 3138  
     vision in, 3129  
     work ability, 1335  
 Epistemology, 1074  
 Equilibrium, 5039  
     body sway, 2251  
     frontal lobe and, 47, 59  
     light and, fish, 3587  
 Error, analysis and, 2054  
     correlated, 3962  
     elimination formula, 1200  
     observational, 1606  
     positional, writing, 2338  
     reading, graphs, 2630  
     school, treatment, 5350  
     significance, 3461  
     spelling, 2442  
     standard, 1055, 1072, 2073  
         of difference, means of paired items, 3502  
         of estimate, 3504  
         in matching, 1607  
         systematic, in average, 2577  
 Esophoria, photographic studies of, 2129  
 Esperanto, audibility, 356  
 Esthetics, 863, 5869  
     child, 4383  
     experience, 3808  
     formula, 842  
     judgment, source, 5213  
     perception, music, 5244  
     theory, 5189  
 (See also *Art*)  
 Estimation, bimanual haptic, 3132  
 (See also *Judgment*)  
 Estrin, sex and, monkey, 1228  
 Estrus, hormones and, 1731  
     rat, 2685  
 Ether effects, nerve system, 1631  
 Ethics, 847, 858, 870, 1890, 4668  
     art and, 1889  
     concepts, 5874  
     education and, 5194  
     theory, 1890  
 (See also *Moral*)  
 Etiquette, functions, 4233  
 Eugenics, 17, 3320  
     critique, 2835  
     giftedness and, 3651  
     immigration and, 2345  
     philosophy, 5257  
     public health service, 4650  
     special education and, 5352  
     status, countries, 5891  
 (See also *Heredity, Sterilization*)  
 Euphoria, correlates, 5771  
 Europe, delinquency treatment, 5903  
     aptitude tests, 4308  
     psychology, 4926  
 Euthanasia, 226  
 Evidence, polygraph as, 4265  
 Evolution, holism and, 2380  
     minerals and, 2065  
     theory, 4891  
 Examination, 1954  
     anxiety, 733  
     attitudes, 989  
     baccalaureate, 3869  
     in education, 2474  
     functions, 466  
     objective, and time factor, 2463  
     optional questions, 1499  
     in teachers college, 1484  
 (See also *Test*)  
 Examiner, effect on IQ, 3467  
 Excitability, cortex, 70  
     inhibition and, nerve trunk, 3557  
     of nerve cells, 2097  
 Excitation control, 4933  
     hormones and, 2219  
     humoral transmission, 54  
     inhibition and, 4449, 4528  
     mammalian fibers, 52  
     nerve, 1654, 2096  
     summation, 3990  
     propagation, 5444  
     receptor and, 4934  
     single fiber, 1634  
     time course, 4940  
 Executive, salaries, 2425  
     selection, 4311  
 Exercise, constitution and, 2417  
     in learning, 174  
 (See also *Work*)  
 Exhibitionism, 5300  
     penal disposition, 2876  
 Expectation, psychosis, urban, 3738  
 Expenditure budget, 5883  
 Experience modes, 280, 2045  
     perception and, 1668  
     questionnaire, high school, 3942  
 Experimentalists, meeting, 4895  
 Exploration behavior, animal, 4996  
 Explosion effect, army, 5325  
 Expression, 197  
     change, child, 510  
     graphical, emotion and, 2223  
     growth, 1555  
     manual, judgment, 4197  
 Extinction, cortical, 1711, 3638  
     generalized CR, 4487  
     hunger and, 151  
     rat, 1182, 1207  
     satiation, 1196  
     startle, spinal reflex and, 2242  
     successive, rat, 1224  
     verbal material, 2665  
 Extracurriculum, 4329  
     bibliography, 3458  
     college, adjustment and, 966  
         vs. high school, 1498  
     high school, 3463  
     intelligence and, 4796  
 Extrapyramidal function, cat, 3577  
 Extraversion, see *Introversion*  
 Eye adaptation, 600  
     hormone changes in, 3211  
     anisikonik defect, 2145  
     cell movement, crustacea, 5544  
     color change and, 4035  
     comparative anatomy, 1672  
     crustacean, 5545  
     damage by ultraviolet, 3102  
     divergence, reading and, 80  
     dominance, 5030, 5034  
     reading, 190  
     test, 4970  
     dorsal, of silicoderms, 617  
     drug effects, 5521  
     electric excitability, 1108  
     emotional disorders, 5514  
     evil, 2832  
     excitation threshold, 77  
     hand coordination, 4092  
     insect, 4038  
     lesion, discrimination and, rat, 595  
     lid reaction, conditioning, 168  
     movement, cortex centers, 2120  
     disturbance, 4944  
     esophoria, 2129  
     muscle potential in, 2216  
     picture balance and, 1132  
     reading, 843, 1431, 1432, 3318, 3319, 3370  
         film, 220  
         habit in, 5870  
         oxygen lack effect, 4530  
         review, 876  
         vs. voice, 3325  
     vestibular, 222  
     muscle imbalance, reading disability and, 1986  
         nerve supply, 1648  
     nerve, rat, 577  
     pigeon, 93  
     pigment movement, crustacean, 2177  
     presbyopic, 2133  
     reaction time, 203  
     retinal potentials, frog, 2138  
     saccadic movement, 219  
     strain, 2134  
     study, photography, 3503  
     test, reliability, 2136  
         routine, 3503  
     treatment, basis, 5546  
     type, light and, *Drosophila*, 1663  
     visual vs. optic axes, 4034

# SUBJECT INDEX

711

- vitreous structure, 4024  
(See also *Cornea, Iris, Lens, Retina, Vision*)
- Fabric, touch perception, 4736
- Face movement, amusia and, 5688  
blind child, 1254
- Factor analysis, 1049, 1051, 1056, 1069, 2553, 2578, 2579, 5408
  - annoyance, 1365
  - approximate, 1076
  - clerk test, 4708
  - correlation correction, 2569
  - critique, 3955
  - inverted, 2982
  - misuse, 2575
  - motor learning, 3199
  - multiple correlation vs., 1046
  - new methods, 4420
  - personality, 815, 3779
  - press vs. vote, 4230
  - principal components, 1052, 5407
  - rat learning, 5584
  - residual index, 1078
  - Spranger types, 4205
  - student traits, 3447
  - tests, 1991
    - high school, 1559
    - intelligence, 5358
  - textbook, 4905
- estimation from regressions, 2551
- pattern, generality, 2085
- modification, 2181
- theory, 2566, 2574, 3471, 4437, 4883
- bifactor method, 2552
- Failure, aspiration and, 1264
- perseveration and, 4203
- repression from, 4125
- school, 2440
- bright pupil, 930  
(See also *Success*)
- Faith, 1876  
(See also *Belief*)
- Fakir, Indian, 2828
- Familiarity, preference and, 5620
- word, memory value and, 660
- Family, 3816
  - animal, 838
  - authority and, 4654
  - care, hypophrenia, 4186
  - psychosis, 4139
  - change, Japanese, Hawaii, 4666
  - child and, 3498, 6047
  - counseling, 3798
  - crisis, child effects, 3014
  - defect, 5087
  - delinquency and, 5897
  - disturbance, child and, 5856
  - education, reward and punishment, 2001
  - heredity studies, 5228
  - history, 5199
  - hypophrenia, 5248
  - neurosis, 5127, 5716
  - organization, population and, 5207
  - personality in, 5775, 5805
  - primitive, 2846
  - psychosis in, 2295, 2310
  - reality in, 3804
  - school and, 470
  - size, marriage duration and, 1405
  - mother's age, birth order, intelligence, 2659
  - social biology, 5198
  - work, 2392, 2394, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2774, 4672
    - agency role, 2389
    - alcohol and, 4628
    - function, 2858
    - psychiatrist in, 4655
  - suicide, 5764
  - textbook, 1403
  - welfare, 2774
- Fantasy, 825
  - companion, student, 5178
  - defense, 810
  - neglected child, 4860
  - phallic, 1768
  - study, 3482, 2803  
(See also *Reserve*)
- Fascist attitudes, 4256, 4257
- Fatigue, 2892, 3208
  - accommodation and, 4473
  - blood radiation, 4508
  - reactions, 2725
  - color, 3142
- driving, 415, 3850
- drug effect, 3204
- education and, 3205
- feeling, 3203
- industrial, 2423, 2424
- manual, 2215
- mental, 5028, 5055
  - anoxemia and, 1230, 3660
  - school day and, 1500
  - work rate and, 1231
- muscle potential and, 3668
- ocular, eyelid reflex and, 4028
- recovery, 2235
- study, 209
- theory, 195, 2717
- urine in, 218  
(See also *Work*)
- Fear, 439, 869
  - accident factor, 5623
  - anger, disease, psychosis, 778
  - college woman, 1743
  - deaf child, 4864
  - withdrawal and, dog, 1267
- Feeble-mindedness, see *Hypophrenia*
- Feeling, 2256, 2721
  - psychotechnical test, 4314
  - tone, correlates, 1235  
(See also *Affect, Sentiment*)
- Feigenbaum, D., obituary, 3025
- Fertility, adoption and, 705
- college women, 5250
- differential, 2865, 5197, 5256
- laborers, 5241
- nationality and, 2694
- rank and, 1437
- reduced, motives, 868
- Festschrift, Grünstein, A. M., 2319
- Fetus, chick, film, 6034
  - guinea pig, response, 6012
  - temperature sense, 6011
  - heart rate, vibration and, 1024
  - human, reflex, 2022
  - pigeon, reflex, 4546
  - respiration, 6053
  - sheep, reflex, 2582
  - respiration, 179
  - temperature sensitivity, 1237  
(See also *Embryo*)
- Field, color, exertion and, 2603
- form, movement, 1688
- theory in political science, 3321
- work, social psychology, 3355
- Filing, teaching, 896
- Film, chick embryo, 6034
  - child behavior, 518
  - guidance, 3494
  - chimpanzee discrimination, 3618
  - gestures, 3800
  - growth, 4417
  - maze, 3652
  - reaction time, 3669
  - social behavior, 1396
  - token reward, 3657
  - tool using, 3641
  - conditioning, motor, dog, 4050
  - salivation, 1225
  - cortex, vision and, cat, 1110
  - monkey, 1128
  - decorticate dog, 3980
  - depth perception, 130, 1144
  - eye movement, reading, 220, 1432
  - gorilla behavior, 3632
  - guinea pig fetus response, 6012
  - hypnosis, 5635
  - hypophrenic behavior, 4144
  - industrial motion study, 4295
  - infant conditioning, 1541, 2529
  - behavior, 6061
  - growth, 1996
  - locomotion, 519, 1545, 1995
  - plantar response, 3016
  - labyrinth disturbances, 4086
  - learning, child, 1715
  - rote, 4052
  - mescaline effect, monkey, 1252
  - motivation study, 1195
  - motor tests, 2011, 4087
  - nervous system, 4443
  - nursery school, 2010
  - pecking in chicks, 4085
  - phi phenomenon, 4009, 4041
  - problem solving, 4069
  - chimpanzee, 1169
  - reflexes, cat, 4507
- startle pattern, 1249
  - psychopaths, 2308
  - vocal cords, 4114
- Yale Primate Laboratory, 3539
- Fire walk, 3189, 3213
- Fish, accommodation, 3130
  - adaptation and flicker, 1659
  - auditory organs, 2599
  - brain paralysis, 5629
  - potential, 1646
  - color change, 62, 2596, 3572, 3620, 3624, 4545
  - flicker frequency, 597
  - temperature and, 1667
  - homing, 2699, 4108, 4514, 5057
  - locomotion, 1738
  - melanophore system, 2581
  - offspring care, 4097
  - phototropism, 3587
  - reflex, 4090
  - retina changes, 4475
  - swim bladder, 2703
  - vision, 2154, 3586  
(See also *Eel*)
- Flicker, adaptation and, fish, 1659
  - cutaneous, 1662
  - effect, *Limulus*, 5000
  - scotoma, 636
  - threshold, 118, 119
  - acuity and, 120
  - bee, 2639
  - cat, 100, 1124
  - fish, 597
  - intensity and, insect, 1665
  - temperature and, fish, 1667
  - insect, 1666
  - type and, 1680
- Flight, fear and, dog, 1267
- sex behavior and insect, 4110
- Fluctuation rate, 340
  - chemical senses, 3149
- Fly larvae, grouping and phototropism, 4079
- form vision, 3999
- Fog, visibility, 1140
- Folk psychology, Nazi, 368
- lore, 5846
  - index, 5882
  - Suriname, 2356
- Folkways, Rumania, 5876
- museum, 5833
- Follower, school, 1988
- Food attitude, psychosis, 5100
  - behavior, 5606
  - infant, 5365
  - habits, child, 1026, 2531
  - conditioning, 4846
  - infant, 1540
  - racial, 2375
  - selection, protozoan, 4113
  - sharing, chimpanzee, 1421
  - unit apparatus, 4925  
(See also *Appetite, Vitamin*)
- Forgetting, 176
  - individual differences, 173
  - learning and, 1223
  - motivation, 4477  
(See also *Learning*)
- Form board, 2545
  - vs. color test, 2974
  - constancy, 105, 109
  - distance effect and, 2121
  - field, 1688
  - perception, myopic, 4463
  - warmth and, 131
  - poetry, 2843
  - preference, child, 2008
  - recognition, child, 4862
  - vision, fly, 3999
- Fourier analysis, vowels, 2856
- Fowl, crowing, 4494
  - light, ovulation and, 1754
  - sex need, 3684
- France, philosophy, 1594
  - psychology, 3512
  - sociology, 2348
  - student intelligence, 3468
- Fraternity membership, students, 469
- Freedom, 4654
  - modern, 2376
- French, test, 2469
- Frequency difference, significance, 46
- Freud, S., influence, 234
- Pavlov, I. P., and, 12
- work of, 5384  
(See also *Psychoanalysis*)

- Friendship, child, personality and, 4676  
     groups, 5247  
         child, 366  
 Frigidity, 5659  
 Frink, H. W., obituary, 1599  
 Frog, conditioning, 1725  
     nerve excitation, 5481  
     potentials, 2118  
     retinal potentials, 2138  
     skin sensitivity, 2132  
     vision, 2154  
         color, 3107  
         ultraviolet, 1700  
 Fröhlich syndrome, personality and, 3312  
 Frontal lobe, delayed alternation and, monkey, 2587  
     equilibrium, 47, 59  
     function, 574, 3063, 3558  
     section, psychosis, 5726  
         as therapy, 3748  
     symptoms, 4939  
 Frustration, insight and, rat, 5562  
     (See also *Thwarting*)  
 Fusion, binocular, 3591  
     convergence amplitude, 1694  
 Gait, analysis, 4524  
     child, vs. aged person, 1245  
     development, 191  
     diagnosis and, 5050  
     heredity, 3676  
 Gall, F. J., theories, 66  
 Gambling, 1757  
 Gang, 875  
     description, 4229  
 Gas poisoning effects, 4155  
 Geniculate body, action potential, 589  
     mammal, 581  
 Genius, characteristics, 2792  
     childhood health, 520  
 Geometry, analytic, in mathematics teaching, 5935  
     art and, 3356  
     prediction, 3879  
 Geotropism, *ferax*, 4105  
     *Planaria*, 716  
 German comprehension test, 2962  
     character study, 3315  
     child neglect study, 4412  
     crime study, 4267  
     education, 2928, 2929, 5951  
         conflicts, 3881  
         effects, 2964  
         philosophy, 2453, 4749  
     (orensic psychiatry, 2761  
     hypophrenia, child, 5151  
     language teaching, 3392  
     opinion suppression, 5810  
     poetry, child in, 3486  
     racial character, 4263  
     school retardation, 3412  
     social ideals, 4239  
     vocational guidance, 4790  
         college, 4811  
         philosophy, 3389  
         selection, 5221  
 Gestalt, association and, 4978  
     child, 536  
     critique, 30  
     culture and, 1402  
     Dostoevsky and, 2087  
     dynamics, 1058  
     education, 3952  
     learning, 14997, 2203  
     movement perception and, 5525  
     psychotherapy, 1823  
     review, 1047  
     subjective factors, 1127  
     theory, 553, 2540, 2567, 2626  
     words, 2827  
 Gesture analysis, 3789  
     autistic, 2799  
     chimpanzee, 1169  
     classification, 5850  
     consistency, 4516  
     function, 4  
     language, 3357, 2378  
     personality and, 4544  
     racial, 1390  
     social conditioning, 5208  
 Giftedness, eugenics and, 3651  
     instability and, 4879  
     migration and, 5222  
     significance, 5563  
 Girl, delinquency, 2396  
     Greek, puberty, 524  
     high school, ascendance-submission, 2812  
     mechanical test, 2978  
     menstruation onset correlates, 4871  
     only, language ability, 4835  
     sex development, 6062  
         offense, 4670  
     student, life, 5965  
 Glare measurement, 127  
     sodium light, 3610  
     tolerance, 1656  
     yellow vs. white, 3582, 3853  
 Glaucoma, psychosis and, 2318  
 Goal gradient, direction, 5573  
     thirst and, rat, 5593  
 Goblin stories, France, 5204  
 Goiter, light sensitiveness and, 2282  
 Goldstein, K., neurology of, 3570  
     psychology of, 4428  
 Gonad, behavior and, 1378, 2023  
 Gorilla behavior, 4081  
     film, 3632  
 Grade, see *Marks*  
 Graph computation, 2549  
     forms, 1043  
     reading error, 2630  
 Graphology, 378  
     army, 5322  
     introversion and, 5858  
     painter, 5219  
     personality and, 1372, 2240  
     twins, 4631  
     vocational guidance and, 416, 4716  
     (See also *Handwriting*)  
 Grasping apparatus, rat, 5416  
     forced, 3296, 3687  
 Gratitude, child, 1004  
 Gray, graded series, 3122  
 Grief, absence of, 3223  
 Group adjustment, 4245  
     affects, 3826  
     behavior, club, 2824  
     clairvoyance, 5666  
     vs. individual judgment, 4651  
     influence, test intelligence, 1518  
     mass learning, 5005  
     propaganda and, 4228  
     psychology, 2347  
     reaction time, 4538  
     records, 4264  
     social work, 5206  
     (See also *Social*)  
 Grouping, ability, 2913, 5949  
     character education, 3866  
     effects, 3958  
     error corrections, 9  
     phototropism and, fly larvae, 4079  
     professional schools, 453  
     scholarship and, 1466  
     social, child, 6007, 6024  
 Growth, adjustment and, child, 1031  
     brain, 1643  
     potential, guinea pig, 4445  
     child, 1014, 1537, 4863, 6010  
         thorax, 4857  
         thought, 3493  
     chimpanzee, 4417  
     emotion, 3936  
     gradient, earthworm, 2234  
     hand bones, 2992  
     handedness, 2994  
     hormones, 2219  
     hypophrenia, 2993; 4138, 4151  
     infant, 1533  
         premature, 4856  
     learning and, 4072  
     light and, plant, 704  
     mental, 4868  
         child, 3935  
         delayed, 3284  
         vs. physical, 513, 2984, 4880  
     motor, 4543  
     name writing, 1539, 3487  
     personality, 813, 3781  
         review, 2999  
     physical, boy, 2019  
     reading interest, 4327  
     school organization and, 1509  
     social, 4243  
     study, 1057, 4397  
     terminology, 2226  
     theory, 6042  
     vocabulary, 4353  
     (See also *Development*)  
 Guessing directions, validity and, 1980  
 Guidance, adjustment and, 2438, 2444  
     character and, 2437  
     child, 2443  
     college, 992, 1984, 1989  
     content, 5957  
     counselor personality, 2458  
     educational, 3435  
         incongruities, 3908  
     high school, 1953  
     integration, 3909  
     marks and, 490  
     meeting, 2907  
     music, 3449  
     principles, 1960  
     tests, 2451  
     training, 2465  
 Guilt, complicity vs., 1266  
     criminal, concept, 4280  
     feelings, 2755  
 Guinea pig, brain potentials, 1086  
     growth, 4445  
     color vision, 5528  
     conditioning, 5021  
     fetus, film, 6012  
         temperature sense, 6011  
 Gustation, action potentials, 3579  
     bird, 2171  
     cat, new-born, 2165  
     disorder, brain lesion, 3998  
     electric, 3585  
     lepidopter larva, 5498  
     pregnancy, 4466  
     spider, 3613  
     threshold, taste and, 5530  
     (See also *Taste*)  
 Gypsy mentality, 5845  
 Habit breaking, 4060  
     tobacco, 4048  
     child, 2531  
     climate effects, 194  
     effects, morphology, 5705  
     formation, 4061  
         rat, 4488  
     heredity, 153  
         sea-urchin, 2706  
     interference, 4059  
     motor, 1723  
     oral, child, 1552  
     reading eye-movements, 5870  
     wasp, 2221  
     (See also *Learning, Practice, Retention, Skill*)  
 Hair study apparatus, 4912  
 Hallucination, 762, 878, 3729, 3745, 3772, 5160  
     alcoholic, 797  
     brain and, 5158  
         pathology and, 1814  
     delusion and, 4167  
     hemianopic, 3602  
         field, 2617  
     interior, 772  
     varieties, 2316  
     (See also *Delusion*)  
 Hammer training, 5923  
 Hand bones, growth, 2992  
     -eye coordination, 4092  
     expression judgment, 4197  
 Handedness, 2198, 3192, 4523, 5592  
     ambidexterity, 4536  
     child, 2016  
     correlates, 4094  
     distance judgment and, 4982  
     growth, 2994  
     language and, 1238  
     movement precedence and, 719  
     reading and, 190  
     skill and, 2680  
     stuttering, 865, 4217  
     training, rat, 5014  
         transfer and, 1222  
     (See also *Dominance, Laterality*)  
 Handicap, mental hygiene in, 5676  
     motor performance in, 695  
     neurosis and, 3785  
     reaction time and, driving, 4724  
     research problems, 5971  
     speech defect and, 5838  
     swimming in, 2958  
     vocation guidance, 1922  
     (See also *Cripple, Disability*)  
 Handwriting, constitution and, 5037  
     criminal, 5299  
     disability, 5849



- errors, positional, 2338  
evidence, 4281  
growth, 3487  
    adolescent, 2374  
hypophrenia, 2775  
intelligence and, 4499, 4684, 5279  
learning, 853  
legibility, 1391  
loop connections, 5273  
loss, 3535  
manuscript, 3914  
mirrored, 3820  
prenatal alcohol effects, 2844  
pressure twins, 4221  
psychosis, 242  
rhythm and, race, 2229  
teaching methods, 2464  
tuberculosis, 1853  
(See also *Graphology*)  
Happiness, 5795  
    problems and, adolescence, 4635  
Harmony test, 2179, 4673  
Harris, J. A., biography, 2083, 2093  
Hashish psychosis, 4176  
Hate, 5781  
Hawaii, race mixture, 2813  
Head form, intelligence and, 3169  
    measurements, psychosis, 5745  
    trauma, child, 1292  
Health awareness, sixth grade, 3894  
    character and, 3782  
    conservation, 2746  
    education, 1537, 5944  
    genius, 520  
    mental, 2288  
    scholarship and, 462  
Heart acceleration, sympathetic and, 5456  
    action, cortex and, 1633  
    low pressure, 4101  
    sleep vs. hypnosis, 3233  
    Yogi, 4095  
    disease, emotion and, 2331  
    psychoanalysis and, 1776  
    electrical record, history, 4096  
    rate, emotion, 4504  
    exercise, 3665  
    variation, 180  
    vibration, fetus and, 1024  
    response, eel, turtle, 2218  
    sympathetic centers, 1087  
    tobacco and, 1752  
    vagus and, history, 3986  
    inhibition, 1641  
Heat pain, threshold, 4983  
    reaction, infant, 3478  
    wasp, 2723  
    sense, 2157  
    theory, 3615  
    threshold, 3127  
Hebephrenia, light, 5106  
Height discrimination, 2172  
    puberty onset and, 6046  
Hein's personal constant, 5585  
Hemianopia, hallucination and, 2617  
Hemiplegia, chronaxy in, 3981  
    reflex in, 2315  
(See also *Paralysis*)  
Heredity, 563, 1546  
    art ability, 371  
    child diseases, 2779  
    cretinism, 318  
    crime, 4226, 5295  
    cyclothymia, 1345, 2781  
    deafness, 1121  
    defect, 5087  
    review, 4578  
    dermatoglyphics, 5054  
    disease, Japanese, 2307  
    education and, 5173, 5344  
    environment and, 2518, 2682, 6035  
    twins, 1712, 3307, 4406  
    gait, 3676  
    habit, 153  
    human, 2834  
    hypophrenia, 1804, 3285, 4582, 5706  
    review, 2744  
    impotence, 699  
    intelligence, 530, 2677  
    melancholia, 4146  
    motor disturbance, 5732  
    multiple sclerosis, 3767  
    nerve disorder, 1342, 3775  
    mouse, 2109  
    progressive change, 1735  
    psychopathic, 3260, 4184, 5763  
    normals, 2740  
    psychosis, 290, 1286, 2287, 2756, 5162,  
    5687, 5696, 5703  
    schizophrenia, 258, 1796  
    review, 3761  
    sea-urchin, 2706  
    sibling resemblance, 2201  
    speech movements, 5516  
    disorder, 5867  
    study, 5627  
    family, 5228  
    taste deficiency, 2632  
    deficiency, 4472  
    tremor, mouse, 1248  
    twins, 516, 6018, 6026  
    review, 2701  
    vagabondage, 4248  
    word blindness, 2760  
(See also *Environment, Sibling, Sterilization, Twins*)  
Heterophoria tests, 1681  
High school, ability and scholarship, 1493  
    acceleration, 484, 486  
    effects, 494, 3413  
    arithmetic, 4789  
    ascendancy-submission, 2812  
    attitude consistency, 4847, 5266  
    chemistry, retention, 3407  
    college and, 485  
    success, 489, 916, 1964  
    curriculum, 4816  
    discipline attitudes, 3399  
    education guidance, 1488  
    enrollment, factors, 3441  
    trends, 4809  
    experience questionnaire, 3942  
    extra-curriculum, 1498, 3463  
    selections, 4796  
    graduate, occupation, 4753  
    guidance, 1953  
    junior, 3903  
    acceleration effects, 3414  
    elimination, 3870  
    intelligence, 1943  
    reading interests, 3430  
    parent vs. child attitude, 3358  
    personality analysis, 4783  
    political attitudes, 3462  
    post-graduate, 483  
    propaganda effect, 3396, 3409, 3438  
    pupil selection, 456  
    reading, leisure, 2821  
    remedial, 1511, 2969, 3395  
    reporting intelligence scores, 3451  
    scholarship, type of elementary  
    school and, 925  
    sex, marks and, 3403  
    seniors, college and, 1936  
    study, direction, 5329  
    method, 491  
    success factors, 953  
    teaching, 968  
    teaching, bibliography, 3422, 3423,  
    3424  
    experimental, 1512  
    test practice, 964  
    results, 2946  
    trait ratings, 5799  
    types, 4625  
    vocational guidance, Germany, 4790  
History of psychology, audition theory, 4008,  
4044  
    Chevreul, 3519  
    electrocardiography, 4096  
    Swedenborg, 4433  
    vagus, heart beat and, 3986  
    teaching, 1939  
    tests, 2431  
Holism, evolution and, 2380  
Holland, crime, 4702  
Hollerith operators, selection, 432  
Home, child personality and, 827  
    environment, child behavior and, 2004  
    lack, alcohol and, 823  
    scholarship and, 479  
    school adjustment and, 944  
(See also *Family*)  
Homework, school, scholarship effects, 5938  
Homicide, psychopathy and, Malay, 2871  
(See also *Murder*)  
Homing, 5068  
    fish, 2699, 4108, 4514, 5057  
(See also *Orientation*)  
Homogamy, 5261  
    age at marriage, 4667  
    occupational level, 5262  
    personality, 1854  
    physiognomic, 3338  
(See also *Marriage*)  
Homosexuality, 346, 540, 5678  
    crime and, 413  
    factors, 2754  
    literature, 2281  
    male, body build, 3831  
    woman, 5677  
(See also *Transvestitism*)  
Hormic psychology, psychoanalysis and, 1274  
Hormone, behavior and, 3188  
    changed, eye adaptation, 3211  
    combattiveness and, lizard, 2352  
    estrus and, 1731  
    rat, 2685  
    growth and, 2219  
    plant, 2257  
(See also *Endocrine, Estrin, Progestin, Thyroid*)  
Horse, learning, 2648  
    discrimination, 3161  
    sleep, 5670  
Hospital administration, 1787  
    care in psychoanalysis, 3700, 3708, 3757  
    mental, entry to, 2314  
    neurological, 1007  
Hue, constant, curves, 3139  
    discrimination, 3155  
Hull, C. L., concepts, 3048  
Humidity, skin resistance and, 5063  
Humor, 818  
    instances, 3706  
    psychoanalysis, 2263  
Hunger, altitude and, 2413  
    changes, starvation, 3194  
    drive, control, 1236  
    extinction and, 151  
    imagery and, 4111  
    infant, 1557  
    morbid, 701  
    pigeon, 689  
    respiration and, 5619  
    work and, 2413  
Hydra experiments, bibliography, 4519  
    light periodicity, 674  
    reaction, 710  
Hydrotherapy, psychology of, 3712  
Hygiene, mental, 254, 304, 782, 1291, 1790,  
1792, 2329, 2727, 2767, 4605, 5642, 5752  
    adjustment and, 5760  
    adolescence, 5093  
    child, 2283, 2785, 3263, 3280, 3484,  
    3485  
    convalescent, 3940  
    Chinese, 5686  
    clinical psychology and, 5130  
    college, 3345  
    community influences, 5727  
    cripple, 5155  
    delinquency and, 5767  
    handicap and, 5676  
    industry, 1918  
    law, 5126  
    nineteenth century, 3264  
    problems, 5115  
    psychoanalysis and, 3691  
    psychology and, 793  
    Rumania, 5757  
    safety education and, 5967  
    school, 4618, 5347, 5731  
    influences, 5746  
    social work and, 2359  
    student, 5762, 5985  
    teacher and, 3882, 3915  
    college, 4359  
    selection, 3904  
    techniques, 5729  
    trends, 5756  
Hymen, attitude toward, 3377  
Hypnagogic phenomena, 3238  
Hypnosis, 225, 4121  
    anesthesia in, 5081  
    animal, 2254  
    brain waves, 3701  
    conditioning and, 3240  
    child, 5568  
    conflict in, 1761  
    crime in, 3837  
    cure, phobia, 4870  
    film, 5635  
    hysteria and, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5744

- ideational stimuli, 210  
 observers' response, 5667  
 vs. sleep, respiration and pulse, 3233  
 psychosis, 5643  
 subjective phenomena, 5668  
 susceptibility, auditory threshold and, 5653  
     personality and, 4126, 4127  
     suggestibility and, 1271  
 therapy, 1821  
 visual and vestibular responses and, 2266  
 (See also *Suggestion, Trance*)  
 Hypochondriasis, 746  
 Hypophrenia, 758, 2300, 5167, 5704  
     adjustment, 1288  
     adolescent, 1829  
     behavior, film, 4144  
     problem, 3950  
     brain pathology, 5722  
     potentials, 3072, 5163  
     care, 752, 1803, 3272, 3759, 4171, 4609  
         Denmark, 5707  
         England, 3259  
         industry, 4154  
         Norway, 2741, 5725  
         Scandinavia, 3298  
     causes, 2742  
     character, 5702  
         adolescence and, 833  
         child, 5098, 5128  
         crime and, 272  
         cyclothymia and, 1304, 1345  
         dermatoglyphics and, 681  
         dexterity in, 257  
         diagnosis, 1826, 4615, 5692, 5755  
         drawing ability, 4185  
         education, 4141, 4326, 4341, 4372, 4760  
         Italy, 4806  
         physical, 5169  
         vocational, 2776  
     family background, 5248  
         care, 4186  
         Germany, 5151  
         Goodenough test, 1321  
         grades, 266  
         growth, 2993, 4138, 4151  
         delayed, 3284  
         handwriting in, 3275  
         heredity, 1804, 3285, 4582, 5162, 5706  
         review, 2744  
     history, 5700  
     idiocy, 2285  
     illusory, 2995  
     imagination training, 4179  
     institution, 4153, 5708  
         adjustment, 2743  
         responsibility, 4191  
     intelligence variations, 496  
     learning in, 2324  
     marriage in, 802  
     Massachusetts, 756  
     mechanical ability, 4608  
     motor phenomena, 3688, 5730  
     movement in, 4588  
     nerve symptoms, 4168  
     neurasthenia and, 806  
     observation technique, 4156  
     perseveration in, 3279  
     prematurity and, 3717  
     psychoanalysis in, 1762  
     psychosis, 4583  
         mortality, 781  
     reading disability, 5697  
     research, 267, 3261  
     rickets and, 3682  
     significance, 3563  
     skill vs. test score in, 2902  
     skin localization, 71  
     social background, 4132  
         performance, 245, 2987  
         problem, 5721  
     speech development, 2006  
     sterilization, 4573  
     symbolic reward, 163  
     thought in, 5549  
     tonsils and, 5683  
     transients, 2305  
     twins, 761, 5749  
     types, 5720  
     vision, 4142  
     word blindness, 2760  
 (See also *Mongolism, Moron*)  
 Hypophysis, depression and, 1789  
 hormones in adaptation, 3211  
 irradiation, audition and, 5490  
  
 Hypothalamus, drug effect, cat, 3568  
     heat regulation and, 1753  
 Hysteria, 259, 750, 769, 1760, 3269  
     autonomic and, 4606  
     etiology, 5735  
     hypnosis and, 5737, 5738, 5740, 5744  
     mutism, in mongol, 3716  
     paralysis, 4135  
     prevention, 5741  
     schizophrenia and, 5099  
     simulation vs., 3267  
     somatic basis, 1313  
  
 Idea, child, 6031  
     exciting, reflex and, 210  
     adjustment and, 341  
 Identification mechanisms, 3692, 3896  
 Scopophilia and, 3226  
 Ideology, 1877  
     analysis of, as psychotherapy, 2323  
 Idiocy, see *Hypophrenia*  
 Illegitimacy, 3938, 4670  
     care, 5373  
     special school pupils, 5248  
 Illness, adjustment and, child, 4395  
     emotion and, 675  
     exemption for, 1923  
     reactions, child, 3473  
     as self-destruction, 3703  
 Illumination, acuity and, 3121  
     brightness constancy and, 2122  
     optimal, 2134  
     vision and, 2611  
     work, 1114  
 (See also *Brightness, Light*)  
 Illusion, amputation, 4040  
     bar graph perception, 4013  
     distance, 2633  
     geometrical optical, 2168  
     oblique intercept, 1141  
     movement, 4009, 4041  
     passing trains, 3581  
     personality in, 1107  
     Poggendorff, 122  
     size, 4455  
     speed, 5508  
     visual, 5493  
     volume perception, 4014  
     weight, 616  
 Image, 21  
     after-, of color, 2607  
     parafoveal stimuli, 615  
     size constancy, 607  
     conditioning technique, 3080  
     eidetic, personality and, 2333  
     in maze learning, 2669  
     memory vs. perceptual, 5022  
     ocular, 1679  
     retinal, 618, 4023  
         color, 4025  
         size, correction and placement, 2609  
         succession, speed, 2182  
 Imagery, hunger and, 4111  
     rat, 2660  
 Imagination, 177, 1171, 5547  
     emotion and, 5610  
     lack, delinquency from, 5293  
     memory and, 5561  
     training, hypophrenia, 4179  
     in sociology, 1392  
 Imbalance, binocular vision in, 1664  
 Imitation, chimpanzee, 1439  
     theory, 3679  
 Immigrant child, education, 1513  
     environment effect, 1233  
 Immigration, eugenics and, 2345  
 Immobility, bird, 2254  
 Impotence, 5659  
     heredity, 699  
 Impulse conflict, 4099  
 Incendiarism, 5901  
 Incentive, ape, 1213  
     change, behavior and, rat, 2660  
     intelligence score and, 3924  
     rat, 1212, 1268  
     scholarship, 1742  
     type, learning and, 3655  
 (See also *Motiv*)  
 Incest avoidance, primitive, 5837  
     fixation, basis, 1773, 1778  
     Sweden, 5296  
 Inclination perception, 4011  
 Incline discrimination, cord lesion and, rat, 603  
 Index, *Hospitaltidende*, 2029  
  
 India, child testing, 2483  
     conjuring, 2828  
     mentality, 5417  
 Indian child, art test, 873  
     music ability, 381  
     color blindness, 2353  
     education among, 3878  
     personality, 5787  
     society, 4224  
 Individual differences, abortion, 2693  
     attitude, 3340  
     conditioning, 144  
     forgetting and, 173  
     negro students, 2909  
     review, 2937  
     training and, 2671  
     psychology, 4554  
         child, 1932  
         treatment, 3707  
 Individuality, 2278, 5803  
     basis, 5180  
     infant, 6021  
 (See also *Personality*)  
 Induction, basis, 2035  
 Industrial psychology, Chinese, 5914  
 Industry, accidents, 2416  
     disease in, 5305  
     effects, 4715  
     mental hygiene, 1918  
     motion study, 4295  
     physique and, 2407  
     psychiatry in, 904  
     psychologist in, 2904  
     society and, 2905  
     vocational guidance and, 5326  
 (See also *Personnel, Psychotechnics, Wage, Work*)  
 Infant behavior pattern, 509  
     film, 6061  
     color vision, 2990, 4413  
     conditioning, 1541  
     feeding, 1540, 2529, 4846  
     dark adaptation, 6045  
     emotion, 3936  
     food behavior, 5365  
     growth, 1533  
         film, 1996  
     heat reaction, 3478  
     hunger, 1557  
     individuality, 6021  
     Japanese, test, 6025  
     learning, 4480  
     locomotion, 1019, 1544  
     film, 1545, 1995  
     memory, 5130  
     motor coordination, 2007  
     mental development and, 2530  
     newborn, bibliography, 6054  
     skin resistance, 721  
     pain stimulus, 3013  
     plantar response, 3016, 1017  
     premature, growth, 4856  
     schedule, daily, 2519  
     sensation, review, 6043  
     sexuality, 511, 512  
     social stimulation, minimum, 1534  
     speech, 515  
     startle, 3946  
     sucking, 1536, 6055  
     taste and smell, 1025  
     training, 5560  
 (See also *Child*)  
 Infantism, 2522  
 Infection, *B. coli*, psychic effects, 795  
 Inference, uncertain, 546  
 Inferiority feeling, male, 5785  
     sociability and, child, 4398  
 Information, college, 971  
     misconception and, 4767  
 Infra-red, eye damage by, 3102  
     vision and, 1678  
 Inhibition, 5468  
     after-, ape, 5449  
         baboon, 5450  
     child, 728  
     of delay in conditioning, 4067  
     differentiation and, 5571  
     emotional, learning, 4752  
     excitability and, nerve trunk, 3557  
     excitation and, 4449, 4528  
     expressional, 2842  
     internal, 5018  
         critique, 4502  
     motoneurons, 1636  
     nerve-muscle junction, 579

# SUBJECT INDEX

715

- proactive, 1193  
 reciprocal, chronaxy and, 4537  
   strychnine reversal and, 3075  
 of reflex, 4532  
 in retention, 152  
 retinal, 1661  
 retroactive, 162, 1191, 2196  
   conditions, 1720  
 Sechenov, constant current effect, 5466  
 single fiber, 1634  
 vasodilator nerve, 1617
- Insect, acuity, 4000  
 audition, 2167, 3137  
 behavior, 5618  
 death curves, 2686  
 eye, 4038  
 flicker frequency, temperature and, 1666  
 flight, sex behavior and, 4110  
 intensity, flicker frequency and, 1665  
 light reaction, 5527  
 nerve system, 5470  
 touch stimuli, 4521  
 (See also *Ant, Bee, Caterpillar, Cricket, Fly, Wasp*)
- Insight, frustration and, rat, 5562  
 in learning relations, 3177  
 monkey, 1190
- Instability, giftedness and, 4879  
 instinct, 676, 718, 3535, 3639, 5065  
   animal, 5591  
   caterpillar, 4109  
   character and, 814  
   chick, 1234  
   fish, 2699  
   in psychoanalysis, 2733  
   maternal, 182  
   race and, 3799  
   sugar metabolism and, 2214  
   variability, 3686
- Institution adjustment, hypophrenia, 2743  
 classification, 4143  
 personnel, 4165  
 problem child treatment, 1551  
 residence, intelligence and, 3477
- Instruction, in education, 2446  
 elementary, bibliography, 1935  
 method, telegrapher, 4287  
 practical, 465  
 response and, child, 3491  
 (See also *Education, Recitation, Teaching*)
- Insurance personnel selection, 2899
- Intellectual, 206
- Intellectuals, social reform attitude, 1438
- Intelligence, 149, 5024  
 abnormal child, 5360  
 achievement, anger, 4531  
 adult, 999  
   of gifted child, 3007  
 animal, 3196  
 aphasia and, 775  
 appreciation and, 2532  
 art ability and, 392  
 athletic ability and, 169  
 bilingualism and, 1181, 5808  
 birth month, nationality, 4495  
   order, mother's age, family size, 2659  
 blood type, 2806  
 bone development and, 3020  
 change, culture and, 1999  
   foster child, 4497  
 character and, 1843  
 child, Rumanian, 2979  
 college selection, 4331  
   stutterers, 1427  
   success and, 916  
   training and, 1480  
 constitution and, child, 526  
 curve, trend, 3156  
 Czechoslovakia, 5379  
 decline of, 650  
 delinquents, 400, 407  
   dependents, 969  
 diagnosis, 5181  
 dog, 4068  
 driving and, truck, 4307  
 in dystrophism myotonica, 3737  
 efficiency and, switchman, 4300  
 environment and, 3796, 4677  
   institutional, 3477  
   scholarship, 4786  
 epilepsy, 1860  
 extra-curriculum and, 4796  
 factor theory, 3471  
 foster child, 2518  
 generalization and, 3175
- genius, 2792  
 handwriting and, 4499, 4684, 5279  
 head form and, 3169  
 heredity, 530, 2677  
 increase under treatment, 4189  
 index, 5585  
 items, validity and difficulty, 3922  
 Japanese, 4491, 5010  
 junior high school and, 1943  
 in Latin translation, 3863  
 level constance, school system, 3469  
 lip reading and, deaf child, 609  
 manual skill and, 2246  
 mechanical tests and, 3928  
 menstruation onset and, 4871  
 metabolism and, 1247  
 migration and, 2346  
   urban, 4661  
 morality and, 874  
 national, 2355  
 nationality and, 4220  
 Oriental, 5583  
 oxygen lack and, 5048  
 parent occupation and, negro, 839  
 pattern, delinquent boy, 4270  
   psychosis, 4152  
 personality and, 4213  
 prejudice against business and, 3372  
 premature child, 3476  
 primitive, 4677, 5252  
 progressive school, 2966  
 psychoanalysis and, 5637  
 in psychosis, 309, 3758  
 puberty praecox, 3002  
 qualitative, 4772  
   vs. quantitative, 4498  
 questions and, teacher, 949  
 quotient, critique, 3932  
   examiner effect, 3467  
   reliability, 1059  
   significance, 3459  
 race difference, 1417  
 rachitis, 1706  
 reading and, 854  
   child, 3948  
   readiness, 3874  
 religion and, 5859  
 retroactive inhibition and, 4058  
 review, 2937  
 scholarship and, 3391, 4799, 4815  
   high school, 3406  
   score, benzedrine and, 3649  
   culture and, 4500  
   high school, reporting, 3451  
   motivation, 3924  
   child, 2971  
   practice effect, 3629  
   thought and, 4478  
 of siblings, 2201  
 social, 1990  
   vs. ratings, 4218  
   status and, 2371  
 socialization and, 5276  
 success and, military training, 5332  
 teacher, 2919  
   estimates, 1490  
 technical measurement, 4823  
 test, 1000, 1001, 1519, 2490, 2975, 3470, 3858, 4479, 4819, 5581  
   adult, 500, 998, 5986  
   Binet vs. Cornell-Coxe, 5991  
   B-D, 3926, 3927  
   disguised, 2977  
   England, 1513, 2983  
   factor analysis, 5358  
   French students, 3468  
   group influence, 1518  
   Kent emergency, 4817  
   Minnesota form board, 3929  
   new Binet, 1992, 4824  
   nurses, 4743  
   Portuguese, 2486  
   practice effect, 1521  
   public administration employees, 431  
   reliability, 4818  
   Rumania, 2972  
   scoring, 2973  
   social, critique, 3825  
   speed, 4826  
   young child, 4821  
 thorax form and, child, 4876  
 tonsils and, 1707  
 transfer and, 1523  
 transient, 1870
- twins, 2201, 2645  
 types, 661, 2184  
   disparity, 4414  
 variations, hypophrenia, 496  
 verbal vs. manual, preschool, 4380  
 vocabulary frequency and, 5892  
 (See also *Ability, Aptitude*)
- Intensity, acuity and, visual, 643, 1695  
 discrimination, psychophysics, 2131  
   visual, 639  
 hue and, 3139  
 light, and angle, 3153  
 vs. persistence, warmth, 3595  
 stimulus, learning and, 5023  
 in touch, 92
- Intent, performance and, 3193
- Interest, adolescent, 1027, 1384  
 city vs. country, 1564  
 happiness and, 4635  
 sex difference and age, 4873
- adult, 4367  
 child, variability, 4848  
 curricular, ninth grade, 3968  
 education and, 5979  
 newspaper, 362  
 reading, adolescent, 4327, 4867  
 religious, 2361  
 scholastic, 1474  
   test, 3895  
 student, 1507, 1508  
   negro, 1963  
 test, 1362, 2336, 2810, 4195  
   child, 528  
   vocabulary and, 437  
 vocational, student teacher, 4751
- Interference in vision, 2610
- Internationalism, 1415
- Interruption, schizophrenia, 1338, 3294
- Interview, employment office, 2903  
 items, 2881  
 parent, 1993  
 reports, 2901  
 sales, analysis, 4732  
 social work, 2357  
 technique, 4710
- Intestine control, 3673
- Intoxication, alcoholic, 2681  
 gas, 4155  
 memory and, 5013  
 (See also *Drug*)
- Introspection, 5649, 2061  
 behavior and, 2049  
 child, 522  
 reliability, 1123, 3970
- Introspection, status, 1596
- Introversion, 340, 1855  
 graphology and, 5858  
 praise effect and, 3309  
 success and, military training, 5332  
 suggestibility, audition, reaction time, 5174
- Intuition, delusional, 319
- Inventory, interest, 2336  
 personality, 2336
- Invertebrate (see *Bryozoan, Crustacea, Earthworm, Hydra, Insect, Jellyfish, Leech, Limulus, Mollusk, Myriapod, Octopus, Planaria, Sea urchin, Snail, Spider, Starfish, Worm*)
- Investigation behavior, rat, 1162
- Iowa, dissertations, 3026
- Iris function, 217  
 movement, cortex stimulation and, 4513
- Irradiation, cortex, 1612
- Irrational in psychology, 569
- Irritability in cyclothymia, 1330, 3741
- Ishihara test, lighting factor, 4020
- Isochronism, 570, 3535
- Isolation, 1883
- Isomorphism, 538
- Italy, education in hypophrenia, 4806  
 physical, 4323  
 psychology, 2544  
 research, 4902  
 psychotechnical laboratory, 3387  
 vocational guidance, 4778, 5328
- Item analysis, 1062  
 difficulty, chance success and, 1045  
   vs. validity, 4379  
 selection, 1050  
 tests, 2533  
 validity correlation methods, 40
- Jaensch, E., typology, 2044  
 James, W., mind theory, 2066

only 5649 deals  
 with introspection -  
 rest is mis-  
 indexed - deal  
 with  
 introspection



- Japanese, apprentice selection, 4318  
 child eidetic imagery, 5375  
 music ability, 381  
 color feeling, 5067  
 crime laws, 5289  
 disease heredity, 2307  
 family change, Hawaii, 4666  
 infant, test, 6025  
 intelligence, 4491, 5010, 5583  
 music, 5271  
 race appreciation, 2364  
 taste deficiency, 632  
 Jellyfish, polarity, 5598  
 Jew, color blindness, 2353  
 crime, 1899  
 Poland, 4271  
 psychotherapy, 5758  
 Job analysis, 890, 1915  
 dressmaker, 5303  
 vision and, 2406  
 satisfaction, psychologists, 4723  
 (See also *Vocation*)  
 Journal, *Amer. Sociol. Rev.*, 552  
*Bull. Menninger Clin.*, 1060  
*Chinese J. Psychol.*, 28  
*Educ. Forum*, 2550  
*J. Consult. Psychol.*, 2090  
*J. Psychotech. Bucuresti*, 3050  
*J. Parapsychol.*, 2562  
 list, education, 13  
*Psychol. Rec.*, 2554  
*Publ. Opinion Quart.*, 1066  
*Rural Sociol.*, 1598  
*Sci. & Soc., Cambridge, Mass.*, 2075  
*Sci. & Soc., London*, 3041  
*Understanding the Child*, 2542  
 Judgment, absolute, 2185  
 absurdity, 3178  
 affective, 2185  
 army officers, 436  
 character, 4193  
 school, 4209  
 discrimination and, 134  
 distance, 5318  
 brightness and, 4984  
 handedness and, 4982  
 group vs. individual, 4651  
 manual expression, 4197  
 moral, negro child, 2863  
 music meanings, 5861  
 personality, 5186  
 possibility, 631  
 status in psychology, 3656  
 thickness, child, 3623  
 time, 4010  
 epilepsy, 3138  
 touch, 608  
 vs. visual, 3087  
 (See also *Estimation*)  
 Kant, I., influence, 1611  
 Kierkegaard, S., personality, 2729  
 Kindergarten behavior, 1021  
 function, 5961  
 review, 3876, 3893  
 Kinesthesia, maze learning, 158  
 vision and, rat, 1165  
 Kirkpatrick, E. A., obituary, 4888  
 Klages, L., philosophy, 44  
 Kleptomania, 1289  
 Knee jerk, adrenalin and, cat, 2249  
 psychoses, 2255  
 vagus nerve and, cat, 2248  
 voluntary action and, 2710, 5602  
 Knowledge, ability and, 1501  
 theory, 2092  
 Korean, intelligence, 5583  
 Kymograph, 5394  
 Labor movement, psychopathy accompanying, 3262  
 Laboratory, Catholic Institute of Paris, 3512  
 experimental psychology, Oxford, 2534  
 French railways, 433  
 portable, psychophysiological, 434  
 psychotechnical, Italy, 3387  
 Rochester, 1034  
 São Paulo, 2028  
 teaching, 4768  
 Labyrinth, 3683  
 acceleration and, 1734  
 disorder, traumatic, 1315  
 function, 3600  
 irritation, falling reflex and, 4118  
 modification of movement, 189  
 oculomotor excitability and, 5594  
 physiology, 3144  
 hypnosis and, 2266  
 reaction, sport and, 2404  
 removal, pigeon, 5051  
 respiration and, 1265  
 rotation effects, 5031  
 section, rat, 717  
 sensitivity, acceleration, 1733  
 stimulation, film, 4086  
 sympathetic and, 2590  
 tests, 3185, 4529  
 past-pointing, 5033  
 tonus and, 2123  
 (See also *Nystagmus*)  
 Language, 148, 1423, 2362, 2852, 3330, 4215  
 ability, only girl, 4835  
 acquisition, perception in, 390  
 audibility, 356  
 audition and, 5191  
 blind child, 622  
 child, 2504, 4644, 4852, 5376  
 concept and, 1406  
 conditioning, galvanic reflex, 5552  
 delinquents, 4268  
 development, 3352  
 disability, case, 864  
 child, 2851  
 treatment, 358  
 dream and, 5079  
 in education, 852  
 folk and, 1893  
 foreign, professional grades and, 482  
 function, 5832  
 gesture, 2378, 3357  
 handedness and, 1238  
 integration, 976  
 learning, 3354  
 limitations, 5887  
 music and, 387  
 origin, 2822, 2840, 3810  
 plural, intelligence and, 1181  
 psychiatry and, 3322  
 psychological, 545  
 in biology, 3536  
 psychosis, 5679  
 science, 2039, 4686  
 study, 990, 5857  
 teaching, German, 3392  
 test, 2455  
 theory, critique, 4649  
 written, student, 4641  
 (See also *Esperanto, French, German, Latin, Speech, Spelling, Vocabulary*)  
 Lapae, etiology, 1273  
 Larynx function, speech, 2841  
 position, song vs. speech, 5825  
 (See also *Voice*)  
 Laterality, thumb, 3195  
 Latin teaching, 3863  
 Latvia, vocational guidance, 2918  
 Laughter, child, 1005, 1527  
 student, 5806  
 theory, genetic, 4262  
 Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 4188  
 Law aptitude, 1464, 4725  
 blood groups in, 3797  
 child attitude, 3439  
 medicine and, 5895  
 mental hygiene in, 5126  
 primitive, 5852  
 psychiatry and, 1300  
 psychosis and, 289  
 school, 2917  
 success, and college duration, 3429  
 prediction, 1482  
 theory, 379  
 Leadership, 2905, 5245, 5880  
 preferred qualities, 364  
 primitive, 3813  
 religious, 2365  
 school, 1880, 1988  
 leisure and, 4688  
 selection, 2897  
 types, 4675  
 Learning, 657  
 activity and, rat, 4485  
 alternate tasks, 4059  
 apparatus, 2042  
 auditory, cortex control, 4447, 4448  
 stimulation and, 5557  
 barbitol and, rat, 4503  
 brain lipids and, rat, 2640  
 brightness, rat, 1155  
 child, film, 1715  
 reminiscence in, 4492  
 classroom, 3868  
 concept, 1709  
 conditioning and, review, 2192  
 conditions, 3631  
 cortex lesion and, rat, 2679  
 cow, 2649  
 curve, 3172  
 brain-injured rat, 2679  
 prediction from, 3847  
 definition, 1215  
 determining tendencies, 659  
 diet and, rat, 645, 646, 670  
 direction of associations, 3174  
 discrimination, 2651  
 brain and, rat, 3988  
 chimpanzee, 2663, 2673, 3167, 3170  
 cow, 3162  
 delay effect, rat, 3168  
 horse, 3161  
 distribution, school, 2952  
 effect in, 166, 5015  
 stimulus variation, 1713, 1728  
 emotional inhibition, 4752  
 empirical, 1197  
 forgetting and, 1223  
 Gestalt in, 1497, 2203  
 goal gradient, 5573  
 growth and, 4072  
 horse, 2648  
 in hypophrenia, 2324  
 incentive type and, 3655  
 infant, 4480  
 with knowledge of results, 2205  
 law of effect, 3654  
 least effort in, 2678  
 logical, review, 1726  
 machine, 1208  
 vs. maturation, chick, 167  
 maze, 1203  
 adrenalin and, rat, 1158  
 cortex and, 2664  
 design and, 3180  
 detour and, 3159  
 error distribution, 157  
 group, 5005  
 human, 1192, 2204  
 image, 2669  
 kinesthesia, 158  
 perception and, 2672  
 proprioception and, 146, 1168  
 reorientation in, 4049  
 measures, 2657  
 median localization, 3173  
 mental work and, 652  
 monkey, 1190  
 morphine and, rat, 5565  
 motivation shift and, 1702  
 motor, 4065  
 apparatus, 5414  
 factor analysis, 3199  
 rest period in, 2674, 2675  
 muscular tension and, 4501  
 nervous system, 3059  
 non-informative punishment in, 3163  
 nonsense syllables, film, 4052  
 organization in, 3643  
 pattern transfer, 2653  
 periodicity and, 1187  
 pleasantness effects, 4481  
 practice and, 4053  
 primacy effects, 662  
 problem solving, 2186  
 protozoan, 4071, 5002  
 in psychoanalysis, 3230  
 psychosis, 5103  
 pursuit, 5008  
 meter, 3030  
 race differences, 5824  
 rat, 3653  
 adrenals and, 1217  
 drug effects, 1219, 3648  
 factor analysis, 5584  
 vs. student, 2658  
 ratio, use, 3179  
 record apparatus, 2568  
 relations, insight in, 3177  
 reliability, 141  
 response equivalence, 1216  
 rest and, 1211  
 retroaction in, 2188, 2196  
 review, 2642, 2644  
 reward in, 174

- rote, in education, 4787  
school, 459, 5975  
    method, 5338  
scoring methods, 5559  
sensitivity and, rat, 2613  
shock and, rat, 1157  
skin resistance and, 2641  
sleep loss and, rat, 2643  
social, 1175  
stereotropism and, rat, 5586  
stimulus intensity and, 5023  
    interval, 2652  
temporal maze, rat, 5556  
theory, 4070  
    Thorndike, E. L., 4054  
thyroid and, rat, 175  
time in, 663  
transfer, 142, 5012  
    hypophrenia, 4187  
    monkey, 1173  
    time and, 1167  
twins, 664  
types, 165  
vitamin A, rat, 647  
    B and, rat, 2666  
    B<sub>2</sub> and, rat, 2662  
vocabulary and, child, 2939  
whole vs. part, 1204, 1205, 2654, 3171, 3635  
workbook, 3401  
(See also *Association, Conditioning, Discrimination, Effect, Forgetting, Maze, Memory, Practice, Reward, Transfer, Trial*)  
Leach, vision, 4006  
Legend, castration, 1766  
    Moses, 3694  
    Virgin's foundling, 3710  
Leisure, 2870  
    reading, high school, 2821  
Lemniacus, lateral, electric response, 1096  
Lens in accommodation, 3134  
    position, image size, 2609  
Lesion, subcortical, and psyche, 1628  
Leuz, I., on audition, 2176  
Libido criteria, 4563  
Lie, child, 2025, 2499, 6002, 6057  
    detector, 3844  
(See also *Cheating, Deception, Honesty*)  
Life attitude distribution, 5776  
conduct of, 11, 336  
course, 361  
foci, college graduate women, 1385  
Light, 1692  
    adrenal potential change and, 5612  
    control disk, 5402  
    efficiency and, work, 3846  
    equilibrium and, fish, 3587  
    eye type and, *Drosophila*, 1663  
    growth and, plant, 704  
    intensity, angle and, 3153  
    in Ishihara test, 4020  
    ovulation and, fowl, 1754  
    perception, threshold, 3993  
    periodicity, hydroid, 674  
    reaction, *Drosophila*, 5527  
    response, adaptation and, *Peranema*, 2153  
    response, bee, 4119  
    sensation from electric stimulation, 3141  
    reaction time and, 3097  
    sensitivity, goiter and, 2282  
    measurement, 4426  
    starfish, 5543  
sex and, 1232  
    bird, 2683  
sodium, glare, 3610  
spermatogenesis, bird, 3207  
tolerance, 1656  
yellow vs. white, 3582, 3614, 3853  
(See also *Eye, Illumination, Vision*)  
Lighting, factory, 445  
indirect, 623  
vision and, 126  
work efficiency, 132  
Limb transplantation, amphibian, 5631  
*Limulus*, flicker effect, 5000  
    nerve oxygen, 580  
    potentials, 2105  
Lindbergh case, crime analysis, 2398  
Linguistics, social basis, 2377  
    Soviet, 2378  
Lip reading, deaf, 1119  
    IQ and, deaf child, 609  
Literature as adjustment, 1411  
    adolescence in, 5195  
    child psychology in, 4839  
    constitution and, 3341  
    crime in, 333  
    emotion in, 5240  
    homosexuality in, 2281  
    protest concept, 3822  
    psychoanalysis, 2735, 3349  
    Swift, J., 4559  
(See also *English*)  
Lizard, hormones and combativeness, 2352  
Local sign, 4032  
Locality, scholarship and, 3865  
Localization, auditory, 2164, 2178  
    brain, 1650  
    opinion, 67  
    color, 2166  
    cortex, method, 3550  
    egocentric, 635  
    median, 114  
    learning, 3173  
    skin, hypophrenia, 71  
    touch cues, 4032  
    improvement, 1135  
Locke, J., epistemology of, 4917  
Locomotion, fish, 1738  
    infant, 1019, 1544  
    film, 1545  
    neural basis, earthworm, 2233  
    snake, spinal cord and, 2210  
Logic, 3029, 4215  
    positivism, 1609  
    science, 542  
    textbook, 5400  
    thought and, 2202  
    training, thought effect, 1218  
Lombroso, doctrine, 2877  
Longing in religion, 1886  
Loom fixer, selection, 5311  
Loquacity, 4208  
Loudness, 1147  
    difference, hard-of-hearing ears, 4986  
    judgments, distribution, 637  
    masking and, 4961  
    measurement, 4973  
    scale, audition, 2159  
Love, character and, 1373  
    morality and, 3234  
    psychoanalysis, 5646  
    sympathy and, 1774  
Lung sensitivity, sympathetic, 592  
Luria apparatus, 555  
    method, 3780  
    deception detection, 211  
Machine, maze learning, 1208  
Macula utriculi, functions, 136  
Magic, 1780, 2830, 2832  
    child, 6038  
    history, 4689  
    names, 2815  
    primitive, 1865, 4225, 5863  
    Rumania, 5818, 5819  
(See also *Religion, Superstition, Tabu, Witchcraft*)  
Maine de Biran, memory theory, 3637  
Maladjustment items, 396  
(See also *Adjustment*)  
Malaria, mental effects, 5135  
Malay, homicide, psychopathy and, 2871  
Male climacteric, 1900  
Malingering, 1923  
    psychosis and, 3724  
    visual, detection, 4039  
(See also *Simulation*)  
Mammal, geniculate body, 581  
    parent care, 684  
(See also *Ape, Cat, Cow, Dog, Guinea pig, Horse, Monkey, Mouse, Pig, Rabbit, Rat, Sheep, Squirrel*)  
Man, environment and, 2031  
    inferiority feeling, 5785  
    marriage problems, 5890  
    object choice, neurosis and, 2736  
Mania, 1344  
    chronic, 1297  
    slight, in child, 2513  
Manipulation, occupation differences, 1462  
Marching rhythm, 3845  
Market research, 1458  
    accuracy, 4730  
Marks, college, conferences on, 5340  
    constancy, 4361  
    covariance analysis, 5973  
    distribution, psychology, 4325  
English, 2943  
    vs. language, 3906  
guidance and, 490  
mathematics, 458  
normal distribution, 3902  
professional, language and, 482  
reliability, 4807  
school, 5963  
sex and, high school, 3403  
Marksmanship, rifle, steadiness and, 2698  
Marriage adjustment, 1393  
    child behavior and, 4861  
    sex in, 1420  
    character and, 1373  
    childless, 1885  
    choice, theory, 3823  
    consanguineous, children of, 2525  
    counseling, 3815  
    courses, 2931  
    duration, family size and, 1405  
    education, 2931  
    future, 1435, 1436  
    happiness trends, 3818  
    in hypophrenia, 802  
    neurosis and, 1813  
    physiognomic homogeneity, 3338  
    primitive, 2846  
    problems, man, 5890  
    psychosis and, 298, 755  
    sex in, 4219  
    subsidy, Germany, 1412  
(See also *Family, Homogamy, Mate, Sex*)  
Masculinity, physical vs. mental, 3310  
Masochism, 766, 4572  
Masturbation, child, 2280  
Matching, standard error, 1607  
Mate selection, 5261  
    woman, 4241  
Materialism, 1588  
Maternal instinct, 182  
Mathematics ability, first grade, 4805  
    measurement, 4761  
    in biology, 1601  
    difficulties for child, 2470  
    in education, 2459  
    improvement, 4762  
    marks and, 458  
    psychoanalysis of, 1779  
    in psychology, 2091  
    success, 2922  
    vocabulary, freshmen, 1940  
(See also *Algebra, Arithmetic, Geometry*)  
Matriarchy, 4643, 5202  
    Indians, 5806  
Maturation vs. learning, chick, 167  
    review, 2937  
Maturity, emotional, and delinquency, 3834  
    mental, test, 2488  
    social, orphan, 2517  
Maze behavior, design and, 3180  
    chimpanzee, 3652  
    error distribution, 157  
    experiments, 3159  
    factor, reliability and, 1185  
    finger, 5390  
    floor cue, 1170  
    learning, 1203  
    adrenalin and, rat, 1158  
    cortex and, 2664  
    group, 5005  
    human, 1192, 2204  
    image in, 2669  
    kinesthesia, 158  
    machine, 1208  
    perception and, 2672  
    proprioception in, 146, 1168  
    rat, 1162  
    vs. student, 2658  
    reorientation in, 4049  
    pattern reproduction, 2670  
    transfer, 2653  
    practice distribution, 2187  
    rat vs. human, 2678  
    reliability, 4893  
    sensory control, rat, 655  
    size, distribution of practice and, 1710  
    temporal, rat, 5556  
Mean difference, Gini's, 2073  
error, 2577  
Meaning, 1423, 4909  
    mind and, 2043, 2089  
    word, aphasia and, 3727  
(See also *Semantics*)  
\*Measurement, attitudes, 1370  
    conditions, 2571

- psychology, textbook, 19  
scientific, 3530
- Mechanical ability, hypophrenia, 4608  
siblings, 6020  
tests, 5990  
intelligence tests and, 3928  
vs. school ability, negro boy, 2914  
test, girls, 2978  
revision, 3923
- Median, error, 2577
- Medicine, aptitude, 4734  
test, 4722  
psychiatry and, 1331  
psychology and, 5714  
school criteria, 487  
specialties, characteristics, 4717  
prestige, 2836  
students, admitted vs. rejected, 1496
- Medulla, auditory pathways, 3548, 3562, 3563
- Meeting, American Psychological Association, 2076  
American Association Advancement of Science, Section I, 2067  
Consulting Psychologists, 5413  
Deutsche Gesellschaft, 1075, 2256  
Eastern Branch, 4919  
Experimentalists, 4895  
French psychiatrists, 260  
guidance, 2907  
Italian psychologists, 29  
Midwestern Association, 1577, 4885  
psychotechnical, 1913  
recreation, 2870  
Rocky Mountain Branch, 1589  
Southern Society, 556, 1595, 4913  
youth problems, 2521
- Melancholia, 1327  
Burton on, 3968  
depersonalization in, 4148  
heredity, 4146  
involuntional, personality, 3301  
Ovid, 3805  
Korsach in, 1314
- Melanophore, nerve control, 3572
- Melody effect on pitch, 3108  
perception of, 2142  
test, 4673
- Memory, 598, 5582  
advertising, modality and, 5555  
affective, 3637  
animal, 3639  
in apprehension, 5004  
concept, 1709  
disorder, crime and, 764  
in driving, 2195  
factors, 4493  
imagination and, 5561  
infant, 1530  
intoxication and, 5013  
loss, 4496  
moron, 5026  
nervous correlates, 3166  
vs. perception image, 5022  
sense mode and, 150  
span, child, 6063  
value, frequency and, word, 660  
(See also *Forgetting, Learning, Recall, Recognition, Retention*)
- Menopause, mental aspects, 3308
- Menstruation onset correlates, 4871  
mental effects, 2259  
unconscious significance, 5634  
work and, 2412
- Mental hygiene  
(See *Hygiene, mental*)
- Mescaline effects, 323, 324, 325, 1134  
monkey, 1252  
schizophrenia and, 322  
visual threshold and, 101  
(See also *Drug*)
- Metabolism, cortex and, 5446  
intelligence, 1247  
mental vs. physical work 4548  
sugar, emotion and, 2214  
(See also *Energy*)
- Method, psychological, 3500, 3517  
in research, 2032  
scientific, 2050  
social psychology, 1418, 1433  
science, 4887  
of study, 2452
- Mexican, child attitude toward, 2801  
color blindness, 2353  
music talent, 3328
- Microcephaly, pathology in, 1812
- Micturition, excessive, psychogenic factors, 783  
nerve control, 3567
- Midwestern Association, meeting, 4885
- Migraine, psychogenesis, 2268  
sympathetic in, 1346
- Migration, child adjustment and, 4830  
effects, psychological, 5853  
fish, 2699  
intelligence and, 2346  
psychosis and, 5719  
quality and, 5222  
urban, intelligence and, 4661  
(See also *Nomadism*)
- Mimicry, animals, 5590  
theory, 4112
- Mind, 4427  
body and, 31, 32, 1074, 2059, 2580  
criterion, 2027  
definition, 2089  
energies, 3967  
meaning and, 2043  
mechanism and, 1590  
organization, 3959  
prehistoric, 2855  
study, 2063  
theory, 2062, 2066  
analogy in, 2064  
positivist, 2079  
unity of, 3057
- Minister, social attitudes, 1397
- Mirror drawing, 5592
- Reading, 3830  
speech defect and, 867  
writing, 3820  
time values, 5625
- Misconception, information and, 4767  
student, 2963
- Mitchell, S. W., appreciation, 566
- Mitogenesis, nervous system, 5451
- Mobility, delinquency and, 885
- Modality, stimulation across, 3136
- Modesty, 2809
- Moll, A., biography, 4916
- Mollusk behavior, 3677
- Mongolism, 295, 2304  
brain waves, 55  
hysterical mutism and, 3716  
latent, 5718  
negro, 1816  
stuttering, 327  
speech in, 1825  
twins, 2753  
one of, 773
- Monkey, abstraction, 668, 669  
behavior rhythms, 4048  
choice experiment, 5011  
conditioning, 155  
original stimulus, 4055  
cortex boundaries, 1625  
lesion, recovery, 1093  
delayed alternation, frontal lobe and, 2587  
dominance, 370, 2847  
estrin, sex and, 1228  
innervation of pupil reflex, 3073  
insight, 1190  
mescaline effect, 1252  
number concept, 648  
pattern discrimination, 667  
reflex activity, 1240  
size constancy, 107  
startle pattern, 5046  
thought, 665, 666  
tool using, 3642  
transfer of learning, 1173  
vision, cortex and, 1128  
determination, 621
- Montessori, M., appreciation, 1067  
method, 5339
- Mood, correlates, 5779  
drug effects, 1379, 3204  
student, 5806  
variations, 1839
- Moral defect, 5765  
emotion, 353  
insanity, 5149  
judgment, negro child, 2863  
tests, 508  
scale, 5888  
(See also *Ethics*)
- Morality, 1876  
intelligence and, 874  
love and, 3234
- Mores, teacher selection and, 3411
- Moron, memory, 5026
- Morphine, learning and, rat, 5565
- Morphology, habit effects, 5705
- Mortality in epilepsy, 3283  
psychosis with hypophrenia, 781
- Mother age, birth order, family size, intelligence, 2659  
attitude, child guidance, 4853  
image, 857  
rejection by, 1380  
unmarried, 4670
- Motility psychosis, 785  
sleep, barometer and, 2731
- Motion, effects on subject, 4082  
study, industry, 4295
- Motivation, 206, 657, 2199, 2212, 4477  
adolescence, 5371  
childless marriage, 1885  
college, 3890  
concepts, 2722  
crime, unconscious, 4698  
illness, 3703  
review, 2937  
shift, learning and, 1702  
study procedure, 1195  
symbolic, 1258  
test score and, child, 2971  
variability, 2038
- Motor ability, child, 3933  
deaf, 4030  
factors, 181  
tests, 4087  
activity, blind child, 1254  
area, conditioning and, dog, 3061  
capacity in stuttering, 686  
chronaxy, 2232  
conditioning, 1183  
dog, 4050  
coordination, infant, 2007  
disturbance and cranial nerve, 3725  
heredity, 5732  
psychoanalysis of, 5657  
function, hypophrenia, 3688  
tests, film, 2011  
growth, 4543  
habit formation, 1723  
learning, 4065  
apparatus, 3030  
neurons, inhibition, 1636  
performance, deaf, 1256  
handicapped, 695  
phenomena, hypophrenia, 5730  
schizophrenia, 1302  
reaction, conditioning, 202  
reflex, conditioning, 5577  
skill, sex difference, 4547  
test, child, 207  
learning, 3199  
unit activity in tonus, 3659  
vs. verbal intelligence, 4414  
word disorders and, 856
- Motoring, unconscious components, 3246
- Motorman, accident proneness, 4315  
selection, 4313
- Mouse activity, endocrines and, 2238  
defects in nerve, 2109  
inherited tremor, 1248  
orientation, 4541  
pattern vision, 1729
- Mouth habits, child, 1552  
touch threshold, 638
- Movement, apparent, 4970  
cat, 102  
direction, 1154  
pathway, 4469  
classification by skills, 3658  
control, worm, 4083  
discrimination, 4957  
animals, 614  
area striata and, cat, 1126  
expressive, 1845, 4544  
dominance and, 5780  
felt, 113  
field, 1688  
forced, muscle tone and, 2684  
galvanic reflex and, 1750  
hypophrenia, 4588  
illusion, 4009, 4041  
joint, man, 5609  
labyrinth modification, 189  
perception, 5525  
in physical education, 2434  
Planaria, 4075  
precedence, stuttering, 719  
real, apparent and, 2139  
sensations, gymnasts, 3209  
skeletal, non-nervous, 2720



- speech vs. general, 5232  
stereotyped, child, 2523  
suggestion and, 4122  
temperature and, caterpillar, 4509  
voluntary, registration, 5394  
Multiple choice, dove, 1159  
Multiplication table, accuracy, 4803  
Munich, researches from, 3972  
Murder, child, 1902  
  joint suicide and, 2391  
  (See also *Homicide*)  
Murderer, death attitude, 1908  
Muscle action potential, 5027  
  atrophy, intelligence in, 3737  
  blood supply in contraction, 1244  
  contraction, motor unit in, 3659  
  stretch in and, 2217  
  in stuttering, 711  
  crayfish, innervation, 1091  
  crossed innervation, 3578  
  curarized, 672  
  drug effects, 1255  
  efficiency, 211  
  excitation, 2112, 2245  
  exertion, mental performance and, 678  
  fatigue, action potential and, 3668  
  fiber excitation, 673  
    reaction, 671  
    resistance, 681, 682, 683  
    response, 3685  
  force, suggestion and, 237  
  function, drug effects, 3197  
  hardness, work and, 196  
  nerve distribution and composition, 1742  
  relations, 1655  
  paralysis, hereditary, 3676  
  poisoning, 3187  
  potential, eye movement and, 2216  
    drug effects, 3186  
    mental work and, 5600  
    twitch and, 4540  
  refractory period and sympathetic, 3074  
  response, 5036  
  skeletal, and sympathetic, 1627  
  smooth, action potential, 5605  
    properties of, 2209  
  tension, contralateral effects, 1257  
  tissue, nervous control, 3989  
  tonus, 1755  
    forced movement and, 2684  
    oxygen supply and, 4074  
    pain and, 4527  
  (See also *Exercise, Tonus*)  
Music, 2816, 5807  
  ability, loss, 3731, 5168  
    face movement and, 5688  
    instrumental, 3730  
    Japanese and Indian, 381  
  analysis, 3363  
  arithmetic and, 83  
  association, child, 1407  
  child, 6040  
  composition, 1868  
  Beethoven, L. v., work methods, 872  
  effects, 380, 384  
  emotional meaning, judgment, 5861  
  esthetic perception, 5244  
  gifted child, 1563  
  guidance in, 3449  
  Japanese, 5271  
  language and, 387  
  notation, 5224  
  vs. poetry discrimination, 3361  
  preference, student, 2864  
  primitive, 3801  
  psychology of, 1887  
  resonance in, 5223  
  romantic, 1867  
  talent, 1873  
    Mexicans, 3328  
  tests, 367, 4673  
    negro, 2814  
  (See also *Harmony, Melody, Piano, Pitch, Song, Violin*)  
Mutation, 5061  
  velocity, 5604  
Mutilation, self, 3278  
Mutism, child, 1828  
  hysterical, in mongol, 3716  
Myelin, thymus and, rat, 4440  
Myopia, 1669  
  cause, treatment and, 2623  
  form perception in, 4463  
  twins, 4971  
Myriapod, electric effects, 4117  
  orientation, 709  
Mysticism, 4669  
  science and, 2081  
Myth, 5265  
Name absence, questionnaire, 343, 3323  
  calling, 4662  
  magic, 2815  
  trade, 435  
  writing, growth, 1539  
Narcolepsy, 5150  
  mechanism, 4604  
Narcosis effect, audition, 3546  
  respiration reflex and, 2227  
  treatment, psychosis, 5139  
Nationality, crime and, 1452  
  fecundity and, 2694  
  intelligence and, 4220  
    birth month, 4495  
  psychosis and, 285  
  (See also *Race*)  
Negation attitude, 1837  
Negro abilities, 854  
  African, psychosis, 1822  
  aptitude, 2861  
  attitude toward, 3795  
    high school, 3438  
  boy, mechanical vs. school ability, 2914  
  vocation preference, 1952  
  child, education, 1483  
  school attitudes, 3456  
  sex behavior, 505  
  color blindness, 2353  
  discrimination learning, 5824  
  education, 4787  
  mongolism, 1816  
  music test, 2814  
  parent occupation, intelligence, 839  
  personality, 1376  
  psychosis, care, 4178  
    incidence, 4190  
  research, 2863, 4214  
  Rorschach results, 2795  
  student, individual differences, 2909  
    interests, 1963  
    race attitudes, 2826  
    vocational choice, 1937  
  -white relations, 3802  
  (See also *Race*)  
Neighborhood study, Rumania, 5877  
Nerve, acidity effects, 3564  
  anatomy, textbook, 1083, 1097  
  anesthesia, 3062  
  block, potassium effect, 5448  
  cell components, 582  
  excitability, 2097  
  centers, 3535  
    differences, 69  
    rhythmic activity  
  conduction, 112  
    antidromic, 50  
    axon, 2102  
    earthworm, 3573  
    repetitive, 1095  
    snail, 4446  
    time relations, 1654, 3068, 3535  
  control, intestine, 3673  
    locomotion, earthworm, 2233  
    melanophore, 2596, 3572  
    micturition, 3567  
    muscles, 3989  
    personality, 4169  
    posture, 1740  
    respiration, 3571  
  cranial, motor disturbance and, 3725  
  disease, comparative, 5111  
    diagnosis, 5144  
    diet and, 5766  
    heredity, 1342, 3775  
    mouse, 2109  
    premotor syndrome, 2322  
  drug effect, 1732  
    alcohol, 1647  
    nicotin, 2585  
    review, 4936  
  electric theory, 5441  
  excitation, frog, 5481  
  function, 1103, 1632, 1649, 2098, 3532  
    central, 1648  
    film, 4443  
    memory and, 3166  
    pathological, 1098  
    rhythmic, 2106  
  serum and, 4938  
  ultraviolet in, 4036  
  lesion, 447  
  medullation sequence, 1613  
  -muscle transmission, 1619, 1655, 2591, 3547  
    inhibition and, 579  
  oxygen, *Limulus*, 580  
    lack effects, 5461  
  polarization, 5465  
  potassium effects, 3565  
  potentials, 1626, 1644, 2118, 2584  
    crayfish, 2115  
    pacemaker and, 2105  
  refractory phase, 5459  
  regeneration, 49  
  sensory, activating muscle, 3578  
  spinal, growth, 1624  
  stimulation, 52, 1634, 2096, 2583, 4930, 4946  
    CO<sub>2</sub> loss, 1635  
    conduction and, 2116  
    decurarizing effect, 1616  
    inhibition and, 3557  
    posture and, 1638  
    radiation and, 3541  
    receptor and, 4934  
    selective, 1652  
    summation, 1085, 3990  
  supply, crayfish muscle, 53, 1091  
    cutaneous, birds, 4043  
    eye muscles, 1648  
  symptoms, hypophrenia, 4168  
  system, analysis, 2101  
    autonomic, 1088, 1100, 4937  
    development, 5447  
    electric effects, 3739  
    ether effects, 1631  
    function, 3559  
    indeterminate activity, 4897  
    insect, 5470  
    learning and, 3059  
    mitogenic radiation, 5451  
    tumor, 2284  
    vegetative, lesion effects, 1294  
  tension response, 3553  
  tracts, optic, rat, 577  
  pupil reflex, monkey, 3073  
  pyramidal, 4442  
  vision, rat, 2620  
  transmission, 3066, 4932  
    chemical, 2099, 2108, 2113, 2591, 3064, 3975, 5477  
    electrical, 5452, 5453  
  vagus, knee jerk and, 2248  
  vasodilator, inhibition, 1617  
  vitamin deficiency and, 576, 3304  
  (See also *Autonomic, Brain, Chronaxy, Excitation, Extrapyramidal, Myelin, Pyramidal, Sympathetic, Synapse, Vagus*)  
Neuralgia, psychosomatic relations, 244  
Neurasthenia, 246, 269  
  allergy and, 5761  
  amentia and, 806  
  crime and, 4696  
  traumatic, 5129  
  unreasonableness and, 3271  
Neurology, 292  
  child, review, 1532  
  clinical, 2319  
  dermatology and, review, 4161  
  Goldstein, K., 3570  
  psychology and, 3027  
  research, child, 502  
  review, 2778  
  synthesis, 60  
  textbook, 575, 5445, 5469  
  (See also *Nerve*)  
Neuropsychiatry Institute, Michigan, 5674  
Neurosis, 240, 250, 329, 753, 776, 786, 1764, 3773  
  aviator, 738  
  care, 3254, 4580, 4596  
  case, 1849  
  child, 238, 1022  
    sex in, 1011, 1016  
  classification, 3769, 3770  
  compensation, 3297, 4586  
  compulsion, 1784  
  crippled girl, 3785  
  culture and, 1388, 1408, 2757, 3273  
  cyclothymia and, 5101  
  delinquency and, 2878  
  diabetes, 1763

- drive, 4535  
 emigration, 4592  
 environment and, 4587  
 experimental, 2213  
   bromide cure, 5733  
   experimental, dog, 3982  
   family, 5127, 5716  
   galvanic reflex, 1308  
   marriage and, 1813  
   medical student, 3788  
   occupation, 4591  
     therapy, 2766  
   organic basis, 3732  
   oxygen lack in, 5133  
   resistance to, 5734  
   schizophrenia and, 1348  
   social, 4180, 5097  
     disorganization and, 4177  
 speech, 5120  
 susceptibility, child, 1360  
   Chinese, 5174  
   occupation and, 424  
 textbook, 5689  
 theory, 2747, 2768, 3228  
 traumatic, 1349  
 treatment, 332, 741, 4610  
 tuberculosis and, 763  
 types, modern, 3282  
 war, 1830  
 woman ideal and, 2736  
 (See also *Anxiety, Conflict, Hypochondria, Hysteria, Kleptomania, Migraine, Obsession, Psychoneurosis, Scrophilia*)
- Neuroticism, constancy, 5777  
 Newspaper effects, voting, 4230  
   reading interests, 362  
 Nichols, H., obituary, 3031  
 Nickname, adolescence, 5366  
 Nicotin effects, nerve, 2585  
 Nietzsche, F., psychoanalysis and, 235  
   psychology of, 22  
   religion and, 2360  
 Night terror, child, 6017  
 Nightmare, 5660  
 Noise distraction, 3588  
   effects, 380  
   perception, deaf mute, 633  
   sensitivity, 3731  
   sound and, 3117  
   subjective, pitch and intensity, 642  
   tone and, 2127  
 Nomadism, heredity, 4248  
 Nomograph, validity of lengthened test, 3537  
 Nonsense syllable extinction, 2665  
   reliability, 171  
 Normal curve, abscissa vs. PE, 2557  
   tables, high values, 3508  
 Norway, hypophrenia care, 2741, 5725  
 Number sense, child, 4393  
   monkey, 648  
 Nun, selection, 5915  
 Nurse, psychiatric, 1815, 2330, 4612  
   early, 4129  
   selection, intelligence in, 4743  
   test, follow-up, 5319  
 Nursery, day, 4384  
   psychiatry, 1997  
   school, 2433  
     behavior effects, 2005  
     film, 2010  
   personality and, 961  
 Nystagmus, 222  
   acceleration and, rabbit, 1733  
   color blindness and, 5524  
   congenital, 3670  
   development, 698  
   drug effect, 214  
   hereditary, 1736  
   latent, 679  
   mechanism, 204  
   miners', 5116  
   optokinetic, 5624  
   postrotatory, 3200, 5031  
   vision and, 5622  
   rabbit, 4510  
   spontaneous, 188  
   tests, 4529  
   (See also *Labyrinth*)
- Obituary, Adler, H. M., 557, 560  
 DeSario, F., 2536  
 Eder, M. D., 15  
 Feigenbaum, D., 3025  
 Frink, H. W., 1599
- Kirkpatrick, E. A., 4888  
 Nichols, H., 3031  
 Patrizi, M. L., 6, 8  
 Pavlov, I. P., 547  
 Robinson, E. S., 4418, 4892  
 Robinson, F. R., 3049  
 Smith, M. H., 544  
 Stumpf, C., 3047, 3053, 3523  
 White, W. A., 3520  
 Williams, F. E., 1583, 2060
- Object-subject differentiation, biology, 4928  
 Objectivity, test, 1  
 Observation problems, 5587  
   test, 5357  
 Obsession, 247, 248, 261, 300, 5090  
   case, 297  
   form, 1287  
   (See also *Compulsion, Neurosis*)  
 Obstruction apparatus, 4434  
 Occipital lobe, vision and, dog, 586  
 Occupation, acting, cinema, 1926, 4374  
   barber, 4363  
   building, 4316  
   change, 897, 2825  
   vagrant, child, 2514  
   class, college, 3465  
   classification, 1504  
   Diesel engines, 3884  
   dietitian, 906  
   difference, manipulation, 1462  
   political attitudes, 4232  
   distribution, 5272  
   high school graduate, 4753  
   hypophrenia, 2776  
   insurance salesman, 4320  
   landscape architecture, 903  
   level, homogamy, 5262  
   linotype operator, 4355  
   neurosis, background, 4591  
   neuroticism and, 424  
   offspring intelligence and, negro, 839  
   pharmacy, 4357  
   photography, 4362  
   policeman, 895  
   postman, 894  
   prospects, 4324  
   retail selling, 4334  
   selection, 4726  
   sewerman, 2410  
   teaching, 4346  
   textbook, 3457  
   therapy, 264, 2766, 3714  
   neuropsychiatry and, 2325  
   psychoanalysis and, 3704  
   waiter, 4356  
   (See also *Aviation, Dentist, Dressmaker, Engineer, Job, Loom, Motorman, Nurse, Physician, Sailor, Salesman, Sewerman, Soldier, Switchman, Welder*)
- Octopus, pupillary reaction, 2636  
 Officer selection, 2891  
 Old age, see *Senility*  
 Olfaction, associations, 4465  
   bird, 2171  
   conditioning, dog, 3630  
   disorder, brain lesion, 3984, 3998  
   epilepsy, 3112  
   infant, 1025  
   lepidopteran larva, 5498  
   loss, traumatic, 124, 767  
   preference, 3215  
   reaction time and, 3190  
   study, 3590  
   summation, 1113  
   threshold, 103, 612, 5488  
 Oligophrenia, see *Hypophrenia*  
 Opinion, group, galvanic reflex and, 1424  
   stereotype words and, 373  
   suppression, Germany, 5810  
 Organ volume, cortex stimulation and, 3560  
 Organization, learning, 3643  
   mental, 5380  
 Orientation, caterpillar, 4520  
   Crustacea, 2704  
   distant, 3664  
   disturbance, maze learning, 4049  
   mouse, 4541  
   myriapod, 709  
   wasp, 4076  
   (See also *Homing*)  
 Originality, student, 2654  
 Orphan, care, 3001  
   adoption vs., institution, 6006  
   social maturity, 2517  
 Oscillation, work, 1737
- Oscillograph, 3033  
 Others, consciousness of, 3529  
 Ovulation, light and, fowl, 1754  
 Oxford, Institute of Experimental Psychology, 2534  
 Oxygen, brain waves and, 3977  
   vs. carbon dioxide effects, 5041  
     vision, 90  
   consumption, age and, 5599  
   lack, 2689, 2691  
     audition, 4016  
     aviator, 2422  
     dark adaptation, 2612, 3101  
     eye movement, 4530  
     intelligence, 5048  
     fatigue, mental, 1230, 3660  
     nerve effects, 5461  
     neurosis, 5133  
     visual field, 2619  
   muscle tone, 4074  
   need, altitude, 4506  
   nerve, *Limulus*, 580
- Pacifism, psychoanalysis and, 3239  
 Pain, 634  
   apparatus, 2084  
   chronaxy, 624  
   diurnal variation, 5509  
   heat, threshold, 4983  
   mechanism, 3148  
   muscle tonus and, 4527  
   mutual influence, 2605  
   in psychiatry, 3611  
   reaction, 178  
   referred, from bile duct, 1701  
     galvanic reflex and, 2253  
   significance, 4461  
   stimulus, infant, 3013  
   threshold, drug effects, 4459  
     electric nerve stimulation, 4460  
 Painter, graphology and, 5219  
 Painting, child, scale, 391  
   information on, 905  
 Palsy, birth, effects, 4149  
   cerebral, in child, 2764  
 Panic, treatment, 5324  
 Paralysis, hysterical, 4135  
 Paramecium, ablation results, 4091  
 Paranoia, structure, 1817  
 Parapsychology, 5073, 5642  
   journal, 2562  
   psychosis and, 3300  
   research in, 3244  
   (See also *Clairvoyance, Telepathy*)  
 Parent age, psychosis and, 5114  
   attitude, modification, 2762  
   care, fish, 4097  
     mammal, 684  
   vs. child attitude, 3358  
     relation, 3498, 4388, 4392, 4861  
     economic status and, 1547  
   education, 914, 5961  
   child behavior and, 3475  
   review, 3876  
   interviews, 1993  
   loss, 2003  
     psychosis and, 4575  
     preference, child, 1548, 4859  
     psychosis, child behavior and, 4831  
     responsibility, 2497  
   vs. student, feminism attitude, 2798  
   politics, 1426  
   teacher and, 1976  
 Paresis, 1340  
   catamnesis, 1337  
   crime and, 408  
   infantile behavior, 5690  
 Pareto, psychiatry and, 2328  
 Parole, 1897, 1909, 4277  
   indications, 2879  
   prediction, 1448, 1904  
   violation, 1453  
 Part, effect of whole on, 2601  
 Parturition, psychic factors, 687  
 Passivity in imposed work, 4056  
 Patient, stomach, attitude, 3299  
 Patriotism types, 5243  
 Patrizi, M. L., obituary, 6, 8  
 Pattern analysis, 1079  
   discrimination, lesion and, rat, 595  
   monkey, 667  
   learning, 2653  
 Pavlov, I. P., appreciation, 5381  
   biography, 2053  
   theory, critique, 2539

- Freud and, 12  
influence, 27  
legacy, 5388  
obituary, 547  
work of, 5393
- Pearson, K., biography, 1071, 2077  
Pearson outlook, 3827  
Pecking, chicks, 4085  
Pediatrics, psychiatry and, 3719, 3721, 3735,  
3740, 3747, 3752, 3756, 3774  
Penalty, felt, in stuttering, 4691  
Pensums, adaptation and light response, 2153  
Perception, 74  
bar graph, illusions, 4013  
Chinese character, 2156  
depth, 84  
determinants, 5507  
drawing and, 4462  
driving, 4306  
experience and, 1668  
extra-sensory, 2273  
illusions, 4455  
of inclination, 4011  
in language acquisition, 390  
maze learning and, 2672  
of melody, 2142  
vs. memory image, 5022  
negative, 3534  
philosophy of, 3964  
size, monocular vs. binocular, 3105  
space, 1675  
touch vs. vision, 3583  
span, difficulty effect, 3181, 3182  
symbol and, 1136, 5016  
tests, 1519  
theory, 1592  
of tilt, temporal change, 3597  
thought and, 72  
training, twins, 1188  
visual, 4045  
volume, illusions, 4014  
of weights, 2180  
(See also *Sensation, Space*)  
Performance vs. ability, 2415  
aspirin effects, 183  
education and, 446, 951  
intent and, 3193  
weakness, 5750  
Periodicity, learning and, 1187  
light, hydroid, 674  
mental, 712  
muscle, 199  
psychopathy and, 1299  
Perversion, attitude and, 4201  
conative, 4204  
duration of work and, 4202  
failure and, 4203  
hypophrenia in, 3279  
methods, 4992  
review, 4200  
sensory, 4993  
stuttering and, 4645  
Visual, brain potential and, 2634  
Persistence vs. intensity, warmth, 3595  
Personalism, Stern, W., 3024  
Personality, 1850, 4622  
adjustment, 829  
adolescence, 1374  
age and, 2796  
alcoholic, 834  
analysis, 232, 4633, 5177  
high school, 4783  
arthritis, 5092  
Beethoven, L. v., 5873  
blood type and, 2808  
Bolyai, F., 3786  
Borgia, L., 4632  
calcium effects, 4163  
Castafieda, 3783  
under caste system, 3802  
change, radicalism and, 1836  
child, 812, 2013, 4407  
bone and, 827  
Chinese, 4206  
components, 5183  
concepts, 826  
consistency, 1358  
interval and, 4196  
constitution and, child, 526  
crime and, 5284  
cripple, 4629, 5783  
culture and, 845, 2788, 4207, 4244, 4627,  
4828, 4849  
deafness and, 2805  
adolescence, 1364  
delinquents, 4697  
in depression, 347  
determinants, twins, 3307  
development, 1367  
diagnosis, 5181  
diet and, child, 6030  
discipline and, child, 4829  
disorders, 243  
drive and, 1028  
education and, 3892  
effects, nursery school, 2005  
eidetic imagery and, 2333  
endocrines and, 703  
expressive movement and, 1845  
factor analysis, 815  
family and, 5775, 5805  
Fröhlich syndrome and, 3312  
gesture and, 3789, 4544  
gifted child, 816  
graphology and, 2240  
growth, 813, 3781  
child, review, 2999  
homogamy, 1854  
hypnosis susceptibility and, 4126, 4127  
ideal and, 341  
in illusion, 1107  
impression, 2791  
Indian, 5787  
individual differences, 824  
intelligence, 4213  
inventory, 2336, 5802  
college, 811  
reliability, 835, 1861  
spontaneous reactions, 1862  
involuntary melancholia, 3301  
item, emotional reaction and, 5184  
Japanese girl, 2340  
judgment, 5186  
Kant, I., 1369  
Kierkegaard, S., 2729  
language and, 3322  
limitations, 1834  
measurement, 1363, 4198  
menstruation onset and, 4871  
methods, 2335  
Mozart, 1824  
negro, 1376  
nervous system and, 4169  
nursery school and, 961  
philosopher, 5176  
physique and, 817  
primitive, 1366  
problem child, 2017  
teacher, 3452  
psychopathic, 349  
pupil, 2341  
purpose in, 3305  
rating, factor analysis, 3779  
high school, 5799  
Rorachach, 3777  
Ross, E. A., 2051  
Rumanians, 5860  
scale construction, 5798  
scoring, 5774  
validity, 1359, 1383  
school child, 5936  
scientist, 1593  
score, Chinese, 5796  
servant, 2863  
sex and, 345  
similarity, child friends, 4676  
sound localization and, 5511  
in speech, 4621  
stimulus equivalence and, 1371  
study, 1368, 1381, 4211  
child, 1844, 1846  
in stuttering, 363  
Swinburne, A. C., 5790  
teacher, 922  
training, 830, 958  
test, 3787  
adolescence, 2800  
Bernreuter, scoring, 5797  
case history and, 1840  
comparison, 5782  
deaf child, 2804  
negro, 2795  
response distribution, 5778  
Rorachach, 2787  
textbook, 1847, 5172, 5801  
thought forms and, 4057  
thyroid and, 5772  
training, 1856, 1863, 5786  
child, 2527  
traits, seriousness, 396  
trance, 2265  
twins, 4631  
type, 337, 2811  
flying aptitudes and, 2339  
Jaensch, 3206  
vertigo and, 5595  
vocational guidance, 450  
woman, 5769  
Zeromski, S., 2332  
(See also *Aggression, Anxiety, Ascendancy, Assent, Aspiration, Attitude, Character, Cheerfulness, Compensation, Conflict, Conscience, Defense, Depersonalization, Dominance, Euphoria, Fantasy, Gratitude, Happiness, Hygiene, Mental, Individuality, Inferiority, Instability, Introjection, Introversion, Mood, Projection, Rorschach*)  
Personnel, college, 3427, 3428  
institutional, 4165  
student, 1984, 2477  
temperament tests and, 2426  
training, 1920  
worker, training for, 2465  
(See also *Industry*)  
Persuasion, 2366  
Phantom limb, 4040  
Phi phenomenon, 2139  
advertising effect and, 2895  
film, 4041  
Philosophy, bibliography, 4921  
Carus, C. G., 3525  
Dilthey, 4915  
educational, Germany, 2453  
essays, 3974  
France, 1594  
of man, 1575  
mental, 1041  
of perception, 3964  
personality in, 5176  
physics, 3960  
psychology and, 2049  
psychotherapy and, 3268  
science and, 2547  
temperament and, 5435  
Phobia, 261  
child, 2528  
therapy, 4566  
death, child, 4552  
hypnotic cure, 4870  
regression in, 3224  
(See also *Agoraphobia*)  
Phoneme concept, 5884  
Phonetics, Turkish vs. English, 3793  
Phonotropism, 1722  
Phosphene, 1682  
Photograph judgments, driving ability, 3851  
Photography in ophthalmology, 3503  
Photometer, 3538  
Photopotometer, 3036  
Phototropism, grouping and, fly larvae, 4079  
hydra, 710  
fish, 3587  
oat, 4089  
Phrenic phenomenon, crossed, 1642  
Physical defects, psychosis and emotion and,  
2313  
Physician, characteristics, 4299, 4717  
psychological training, 2749  
Physics, philosophy of, 3960  
psychology and, 1600  
religion and, 37  
theory, 2537  
child, 1571  
Physiognomy, 5617  
child, 3003  
in marriage, 3338  
race, 5773  
Physiology, consciousness and, 2098  
experimental, textbook, 2098  
psychology and, 4900  
textbook, 4903  
Physiotherapy, psychoanalysis and, 3704  
psychological effects, 2769  
Physique, character and, 5792  
estimation, 4855  
growth, 2019  
industry and, 2407  
personality and, 817  
Piano, age and learning rate, 143  
camera, 3037  
playing, chord synchronization, 3375  
pattern, 3367  
rhythm in, 3337  
touch analysis, 5866



- Picture balance, eye movements and, 1132  
 preference, child, 2467, 2997
- Pig activity, diurnal, 2213  
 conditioning, 1186
- Pigeon audition, electric phenomena, 1152  
 body temperature, 688, 689  
 counting, 4975, 4976, 4998  
 embryo behavior, 4546  
 eye, 93  
 hyperthyroidism, 4120  
 labyrinth removal, 5051  
 multiple choice, 1159  
 nystagmus, 204  
 vitamin deficiency, potassium and, 2588
- Pitch, absolute, 5486  
 control, deafness and, 5487  
 correlates, 3342  
 discrimination, basis, 4980  
 test, 4673  
 vs. duration, vowels, 5864  
 melody, 3108  
 recorder, 5422  
 sensitivity, 5513  
 subjective, scale, 1149
- Pituitary, brain and, rat, 2117  
 conditioning and, 3157  
 sensory trauma and, 299  
 x-ray, audition and, dog, 1109
- Placement testing, 1455
- Planaria*, geotropism, 716  
 movement determiners, 4075  
 sense organs, 4031
- Plant, bioelectric potential, 677  
 geotropism, 4105  
 growth, 5607  
 light and, 704  
 phototropism, 4089
- Play, child, 1566, 5998  
 group, child development study, 2500  
 technique, 727, 3481, 4402, 4564, 5648, 5995, 6003  
 schizophrenia, 2320, 2321  
 vigor, child, 4840, 4841  
 (See also *Recreation*)
- Pleasure, euphoria and, 5771  
 sex and, 2261  
 word reaction time and, 3160
- Poet, temperament, 5770
- Poetry appreciation, teaching, 3409, 3444  
 composition, Hugo, V., 2354  
 contemporary, 3366  
 form and color in, 2843  
 German, childhood in, 3486  
 music vs. discrimination, 3361  
 psychosis and, 321  
 reading, analysis, 3365  
 response, child, 1526  
 sounds, affective value, 5227
- Pointing, past, 1748, 5033
- Poisson series, probability in, 5424
- Poland, character study, 4212  
 Jewish crime, 4271  
 psychotechnics society, 3973  
 youth problems, 6027
- Police, functions, 587  
 rating scale, 4278
- Politics attitudes, 4231  
 election effect, 3462  
 group differences, 4232  
 field theory, 3321  
 personality in, 5258  
 propaganda, 1456  
 stereotype, 1425  
 words, 1377  
 student, 1409  
 vs. parents, 1426
- Polygraph, 3045  
 as evidence, 4265
- Population comparison, 3044  
 control, 5229  
 family organization and, 5207  
 quality, 5868  
 trends, 5196
- Porteus maze test, Chinese, 5994
- Portrait, Feigenbaum, D., 3025  
 Gelb, A., 4901  
 Robinson, E. S., 4418  
 Stumpf, C., 3047, 3053
- Positivism, 1609  
 logical, 2068  
 mind theory, 2079
- Possibility, judgment on, 631
- Posture, centrifugal force and, 4291  
 disturbances from brain stem lesion, 3689  
 nerve excitation and, 1638
- reflex, 5042  
 control, rabbit, 1740  
 work, 420, 2409
- Potassium effects, nerve, 3565  
 vitamin deficiency and, pigeon, 2588
- Practice, arithmetic, 3448  
 distribution, 1199, 2654  
 maze, 2187  
 size and, 1710  
 reminiscence and, 159
- effect, 5574  
 intelligence scores, 1521, 3629  
 running, 713  
 tests, 2482  
 time-order error, 1221  
 visual acuity, 137
- equivalent tasks, 1174  
 improvement factors, 1220  
 learning and, 4053  
 negative, stammering, 4648  
 skill and, 4547  
 (See also *Learning*)
- Prediction, clerical ability, 421  
 English, 3912  
 geometry, 3879  
 learning curve, 3847  
 parole, 1904  
 scholarship, 950, 2953, 5981  
 college, 460, 2441, 2476, 3887, 4348  
 intelligence and, 3391  
 law school, 1482  
 tests, 2487, 4822  
 statistical, 4436  
 teaching success, 1489  
 vocation aptitude, 898  
 weights, 1054
- Preference, color combinations, 590, 620  
 constancy, 338  
 familiarity and, 5620  
 form, child, 2008  
 odors, 3215  
 school subjects, 1470  
 vocational, child, 2989
- Pregnancy, births and, 2220  
 taste in, 4466  
 vision in, 106
- Prejudice, business, 3372
- Prematurity, hypophrenia and, 3717  
 intelligence and, 3476
- Pressure, air, heart action and, 4101  
 sleep motility and, 2731  
 apparatus, 2084  
 chronaxy, 624  
 points, skin sensitivity and, 4453  
 receptors, carotid gland, 2724  
 response, guinea pig fetus, 6012  
 sense, vibration and, 1117  
 sensitivity, determinants, 5505, 5506
- Prestige, attitude and, 4240  
 medical specialties, 2836
- Prickle, electrical, 110, 139  
 mouth, 123
- Primate retina, 4037  
 (See also *Apes*)
- Primitive cannibalism, 5190  
 child, behavior, 4842  
 cooperation vs. competition, 1878  
 culture, 1429, 3794, 3829, 5836  
 education, 1947  
 incest avoidance, 5837  
 intelligence, 4677, 5252  
 law, 5852  
 magic, 1865, 4225, 4665, 5863  
 mentality, 5847  
 music, 3801  
 personality, 1366  
 psychopathy, 382  
 religion, 5842  
 sex life, 2846  
 social development, 3813  
 space concept, 5828
- Prison effects, 5283  
 functions, 1442  
 psychiatry, 3841  
 psychological program, 3382  
 psychopathy in, 5302  
 psychosis, 3278  
 (See also *Crime*)
- Prisoner, biological study, 5282  
 mentality, 3839  
 released, rehabilitation, 397  
 social background, 1907
- Probability, 546, 5398  
 inverse, as association, 2573
- theory, 3515, 4424  
 (See also *Inference, Statistics*)
- Probation, 1443  
 social treatment, 2402  
 worker, 5881
- Problem, adolescent, 1027  
 adult, 4367  
 happiness and, adolescence, 4635  
 nature of, 3028  
 solving, 656, 2646, 5007  
 adult, 5554  
 ape, 1213  
 benzedrine effect, 4062  
 chimpanzee, 1169, 1209  
 cooperative, chimpanzee, 4222  
 film, 4069  
 gorilla, 3632  
 learning of, 2186  
 rat, 1160  
 test, child, 2483
- Procuring, criminality, 3380
- Productivity, age and, 4663
- Profession, vocational guidance, 4810
- Progestin, uterine response and, cat, 2108
- Project method, teaching, 985
- Projection, 227
- Projector, cinema, 1604
- Promotion, rural schools, 3905  
 special, effects, 1969
- Pronunciation difficulty, 2960
- Propaganda, bibliography, 2379  
 effect, college, 3443, 3445  
 high school, 3396, 3409, 3438, 5266  
 retention, 5814  
 school, 3432  
 group and, 4228  
 manual, 5259  
 political, 1456
- Property attitudes, child, 3490
- Proprioception, 113  
 age and, 1677  
 displacement in, 4968  
 maze learning, 146, 1168  
 skin stimulation and, 1683  
 weight lifting, 3113
- Prostitution, 5230  
 Denmark, 3811
- Protest concept in literature, 3822
- Protopathic vs. epicritic, 2158
- Protozoa, food selection, 4113  
 learning, 4071, 5002  
 (See also *Paramecium, Paramecia*)
- Psychasthenia, schizophrenia and, 3303
- Psychiatry, 239, 292, 768, 1820  
 ancient Greece, 320  
 in art, 4183  
 Asia, 4589  
 association, Scandinavia, 5125  
 basis, 2768  
 child, 305, 2309  
 in, 1887, 4584  
 clinical, 2319, 4579  
 collection, 1353  
 crime and, 312, 409, 886, 3840, 5893, 5901  
 essays, 1296  
 Europe, 262, 3288  
 experimental psychology and, 5754  
 French, 260  
 German forensic, review, 2761  
 heredity in, 2756  
 history, 2752, 3776  
 industrial, 904  
 language and, 3322  
 law and, 1300  
 medicine and, 1331, 2294  
 nomenclature, 4150  
 nursery, 1997  
 nursing, 4612  
 early, 4129  
 objectives, 5124  
 organization, Russia, 1819  
 pain in, 3611  
 Paracelsus, 241  
 Pareto and, 2328  
 pediatrics and, 3719, 3721, 3735, 3740, 3747, 3752, 3756, 3774  
 prison, 3841  
 psychic research and, 2311  
 psychotechnics and, 4602  
 research, 1285  
 review, 2778  
 school, 3899  
 social behavior and, 4170  
 references, 4128

- science, 4260  
 work, 3722, 4655  
 sociology and, 3742  
 speech disorder and, 757  
 status, 4134  
 teacher and, 3862  
 teaching, 739  
 textbook, 5091  
 therapy in, 5134  
 treatment, 1301  
 trend, 2751  
 textbook, 331, 1806, 3726  
 (See also *Abnormality*)  
 Psychic, criterion, 1588  
 Psychoanalysis, 230, 234, 731, 1281, 1760, 2274,  
 2726, 2727, 2732, 5082  
 anthropology and, 5644  
 ape, 1772  
 biology and, 4550, 4553  
 character change, 5085  
 types, 4565  
 chess, 2272  
 child, 727, 1781, 2270  
 education and, 3697  
 guidance, 501  
 play technique, 3481, 4564, 5648  
 conditioning and, 2279  
 crime and, 4693, 5910  
 critique, 511, 512, 5633, 5652  
 culture and, 3348  
 depression, 1770  
 description, 5086  
 dictionary, 1782  
 of dreams, 2262  
 duration, 5075  
 education and, 1775, 2947, 4378, 4562,  
 4568, 5641, 5932  
 effect and, 2264, 5640  
 evaluation, 726  
 experimental, 4402, 1277, 5664  
 fundamental rule, 233  
 future, 5076  
 group psychology and, 2347  
 heart disorders and, 1776  
 horomic psychology and, 1274  
 hospitalization for, 1332, 3700, 3708, 3757  
 humor, 2263  
 in hypophrenia, 1762  
 instinct in, 2733  
 intelligence and, 5637  
 learning in, 3230  
 literature and, 2735, 3349  
 Swift, J., 4559  
 logical critique, 1767  
 love, 5646  
 of mathematics, 1779  
 medical value of, 2260  
 mental hygiene and, 3691  
 metapsychology, 5647  
 motor disturbance, 5657  
 motor and walking, 3246  
 neurosis with diabetes, 1763  
 Nietzsche and, 235  
 objectives, 2728  
 older subjects, 5654  
 pacifism and, 3239  
 phylogeny and, 4555  
 psychology and, topological, 4556  
 recent, 1272  
 recreational therapy and, 3704  
 religion and, 2344  
 results, 3698  
 romanticism and, 224  
 schizoid, 251, 3709  
 schizophrenia, 1817  
 in school, 735  
 sex and, 2734  
 Shakespeare and, 2869  
 social problems and, 3690  
 sociology and, 1387, 1400  
 stimulus-response and, 4569  
 surprise and, 2275  
 technique, 1279, 3217, 3247  
 theory, 1756, 1758, 2730  
 of therapy, 3220, 3221, 3227, 3231,  
 3237, 3241, 3249, 5651  
 therapy, 2271  
 topology and, 5078  
 transfer in, 2269  
 writer's cramp, 2267  
 (See also *Dream, Ego, Freud, Libido, Psy-*  
*chotherapy, Repression, Transference,*  
*Unconscious*)  
 Psychogenesis in urology, 1811  
 Psychological Record, journal, 2554  
 Psychologist, industrial, qualifications, 2904  
 Japanese, age, 36  
 job satisfaction, 1457, 4723  
 school, 926, 4785  
 Psychology, 568  
 abnormal, textbook, 3266  
 American, 1800-1885, 543  
 animal, 2535  
 applications, 2086  
 applied, Chinese, 5409  
 bibliography, 2541  
 China, 5382  
 biology and, 3536  
 Bucharest, 2543  
 child, 2495  
 clinical, 1798, 2786, 4617  
 in mental hygiene, 5130  
 concepts, 826, 3048  
 consulting, 2763, 3040  
 course, grade distributions, 4325  
 culture and, 357  
 dangers, 1580  
 definition, 5412  
 Dilthey's concept, 5383  
 education and, 3859  
 educational, 2926, 5930  
 Chinese, 5924  
 textbook, 4769  
 essays, 4425  
 Europe, 4926  
 experimental, mammal, 3039  
 psychiatry and, 5754  
 fact vs. law, 548  
 France, 3512  
 genetic, 4911  
 German, trends, 1582  
 graduate curriculum in, 2037  
 history of, 2555, 3969  
 India, 4423  
 industrial, 2886  
 irrational in, 569  
 Italy, 2544  
 languages of, 545  
 laws in, 2069  
 manual, 3038, 3952  
 mathematics in, 2091  
 in medical education, 2296  
 medicine and, 5714  
 neurology and, 3027  
 nurses' manual, 5123  
 objectives, 4904  
 outline, 4422  
 philosophy and, 2049  
 for physicians, 2749  
 physics and, 1600  
 physiology and, 4900  
 popular, 3966  
 as profession, 2040  
 prospects, 2570  
 recent trends, 2548  
 research, Italy, 4902  
 schools, 3527, 5980  
 scope, 4889  
 social, 860  
 systems in, 5405  
 tasks, 3042  
 teaching, 2466  
 television and, 2367, 2368, 2369  
 tests, 567  
 textbook, 5, 39, 1037, 2046, 2056, 2572,  
 3953, 3954, 4430, 4882  
 manual, 4421  
 theoretical, 5429  
 theory, 2538, 4907  
 topological, psychoanalysis and, 4556  
 treatise, 16, 541, 2074, 3507, 5423  
 types of, 3518  
 Psychometrics, 554  
 Psychoneurosis, circulation in, 2312  
 (See also *Neurosis*)  
 Psychopathology, child, 1015  
 continuity in, 1809  
 experimental, 4556, 5094  
 history, 2737, 3256  
 method, 2317  
 principles, 2293  
 sleep, 2303  
 theory, 4886, 5132  
 Psychopathy, 252  
 child, 4133  
 crime and, 5910  
 criminal, 5297  
 culture and, 1357  
 education in, 5768  
 heredity of, 3260, 4184  
 homicide and, Malay, 2871  
 incidence, control relatives, 2740  
 labor movement and, 3262  
 periodicity and, 1299  
 primitive mind and, 382  
 prison, 5302  
 relatives of normals, 5763  
 review, 3766, 5717  
 school deficiency and, 2516  
 startle response, film, 2308  
 (See also *Abnormality*)  
 Psychophysics, audition, 2174, 2175  
 constant stimuli method, 1699  
 contrast effects, 629, 1138  
 intensity discrimination, 2131  
 intermodality, 3136  
 intra-series effects, 116  
 methods, 1077  
 scope, 5502  
 taste, salt, 2144  
 telepathy in, 3251  
 vision, 2160  
 Psychosis, adrenalin effects, 803  
 African negro, 1822  
 alcohol reaction, 4616  
 alcoholic, 270  
 incidence, 3270  
 Alzheimer's disease, 255  
 with anemia, 3289  
 art in, 1831, 5112, 5751  
 association, motor study, 1795  
 atropin, 417  
 autobiography, 3734, 4182, 4581  
 blood calcium, 3713  
 chemistry, review, 3743  
 volume in, 3265  
 body schema, 5679  
 brain waves, 3549, 3566  
 capillaries in, 1352  
 care, 256, 5161  
 administration, 1787  
 Brazil, 4585  
 Denmark, 5673, 5707  
 after discharge, 5108  
 family, 4139  
 risks, 4577  
 history, 3744  
 negro, 4178  
 Russian, 1341  
 Sweden, 4607, 5096  
 Chinese, 3290  
 cognition in, 4614  
 color preference, 5117  
 completion test, 3765  
 conditioning, 5685  
 constitution and, 316  
 crime and, 4694, 5284  
 criminal, treatment, 3771, 3833, 3843  
 England, 3379  
 death rate, 5138  
 deterioration in, 1318  
 diabetic, 779  
 disease in, 5748  
 driving and, 910  
 ecology, 5105  
 education about, 4590  
 in, 3255  
 emigration and, 789  
 endocrines in, 1802, 3720  
 exogenous, 792, 800, 805, 807, 1333, 1347,  
 1832  
 expectation, urban, 3738  
 factors, 3276  
 family care, 2777  
 relatives, 2310  
 fear, anger, disease, 778  
 food attitude, 5100  
 frontal lobectomy in, 5726  
 galvanic reflex and, 1799  
 handwriting in, 242  
 hashish, 4176  
 head measurements in, 5745  
 heredity in, 1286, 5162, 5687, 5696, 5703  
 historical personages, 5089  
 home care, 303  
 hospital effect, 743  
 entry in, 2314  
 hydrotherapy, 3712  
 hyperthyroid, 278  
 hypnosis in, 5643  
 hypophrenia, 4583  
 mortality, 781  
 incidence, 3751  
 Caucasus, 4172  
 foreign-born, 5719

- negro, 4190  
 Rumania, 5757  
 trends, 5141  
 induced, 3728, 3754  
 intelligence in, 309, 3758  
 pattern, 4152  
 juvenile, 1282  
 kidney disease and, 747  
 law and, 289  
 learning in, 5103  
 malingering and, 3724  
 marriage and, 298, 755  
 moral, 5149  
 mortality, 788  
 motility, 785  
 narcosis treatment, 5139  
 nativity and, 285  
 nursing in, 2330  
 occultism and, 3300  
 organic basis, 3732  
 parent age and, 5114  
 child behavior and, 4831  
 loss and, 4575  
 pathology in, 283  
 physical defects and, 2313  
 poetry and, 321  
 prison, 3278  
 puerperium, 306  
 recovery, determinants, 5747  
 religion and, 744  
 report ability, 5157  
 review, 2297  
 Rorschach in, 1336  
 social disorganization and, 4130  
 significance, 268  
 space and time in, 5680  
 speech disturbance, 3764, 5164  
 startle pattern, 5713  
 statistics, Russia, 1295, 1309  
 structure, 288  
 suicide in, 3275  
 symptomatic, 5693  
 syphilis, 784  
 thought in, 5549  
 traumatic, 5107  
 treatment, history, 3723  
 Rumania, 5743  
 typhus, 1306, 5728  
 (See also *Catalonia, Chorea, Cyclothymia, Delusion, Dementia, Depersonalization, Deterioration, Epilepsy, Hebephrenia, Mania, Melancholia, Paranoia, Paresis, Pyromania, Schizophrenia*)  
 Psychotechnics, 428, 5918  
 definition, 2405  
 fundamentals, 414  
 institutes, 5919  
 Italy, 442, 1924  
 laboratory, 3387  
 French railways, 433  
 meeting, 1913  
 patents in, 1917  
 principles, 2419  
 psychiatry and, 4602  
 review, 1363  
 selection, 1915  
 society, Poland, 3973  
 status, 3852  
 tests, 960  
 attitudes toward, 3212  
 feeling in, 4314  
 (See also *Industry*)  
 Psychotherapy, 284, 292, 308, 729, 1319, 1351, 1791, 1800, 2288, 2291, 2727, 2762, 4169, 5118, 5736  
 active methods, 1821  
 catatonia, 326  
 child, 503, 1298, 1818, 2026, 2780  
 by clergyman, 2383  
 common factors, 307  
 drawing in, 4145  
 in education, 467  
 Gestalt in, 1823  
 group, child, 3934  
 ideology and, 2323  
 joy in, 3753  
 Jung, C. G., 3235  
 Adler and, 3699  
 limits, 5712  
 neurosis, 4610  
 organic disease and, 5665  
 philosophy and, 3268  
 Prinshorn, 1608  
 race and, 5758  
 Rank, 5077  
 status, 3705  
 ulcer, 748, 4136  
 vision and, 3281  
 (See also *Hygiene, Psychoanalysis*)  
 Puberty, character and, 3941  
 Greek boy, 525  
 girl, 524  
 negative phase, 798  
 onset, size and, 6046  
 praecox, intelligence, 3002  
 voice change, 2512  
 Public opinion, 2343  
 Publication, lag, 2034  
 Russian, 3052  
 Publicity, crime control and, 4273  
 Puerperium psychosis, 306  
 Pulse, choice reaction, startle and, 4526  
 work and, 3214, 3665  
 Yogi, 4095  
 Punctuality, student, 1361  
 Punishment, apprehension of, 5894  
 in Athens, 2387  
 effect, introvert vs. extravert, 3309  
 home training, 2001  
 in learning, 174  
 non-informative, 3163  
 vs. reward, 3654  
 (See also *Crime, Learning, Reward*)  
 Pupil, bright, failure, 930  
 measurement technique, 3128  
 personality, 2341  
 reaction, conditioning, 715  
 octopus, 2636  
 reflex, 3098  
 enlargement, 1261  
 innervation, monkey, 3073  
 paradoxical, 3198  
 to sound, 3535  
 stuttering and, 5214  
 science interest, 1474  
 selection, high school, 456  
 vs. teacher attitudes, 3431  
 (See also *Education, Eye, Iris*)  
 Purkinje after-image, 4972  
 fibers, drug effects, 1089  
 Purpose in personality, 3305  
 Pursuit meter, 3030, 4899  
 Pyknopepy, child, 275, 2002  
 Pyramidal tracts, 4442  
 Pyromania, epileptoid, 5291  
 Question, intelligence and, teacher, 949  
 optional, analysis of, 2070  
 Questionnaire, analysis of, 2070  
 anonymity effects, 343  
 make-up, 4745  
 Quixotism, 4558  
 Rabbit, action potential, 589, 2118  
 brain potential change, 5479  
 emotion, blood content and, 1747  
 nystagmus, 4510  
 acceleration and, 1733  
 posture, nerve control, 1740  
 sympathetic potentials, 5442  
 tensor tympani reflex, 4974  
 Rabies, psychosis, 777  
 Race, adjustment and, child, 2790  
 appreciation, Japanese, 2364  
 attitude, child, 4878  
 negro student, 2826  
 teacher, 1894  
 character, 5231, 5238  
 characteristics, dermatoglyphics, 4681  
 color blindness, 2353  
 culture and, 5237  
 differences, 1882, 3327, 5205, 5252, 5260  
 ability, 375  
 color preference, 2351  
 intelligence, 1417  
 learning, 5824  
 skill, 5844  
 temperament, 5035  
 Dinacic, 4664  
 eminence and, 5871  
 environment and, 2065  
 food habits, 2375  
 gestures, 1390  
 instinct and, 3799  
 mixture, Hawaii, 2813  
 variability and, 3351  
 physiognomy, 5773  
 psychology, 1881  
 psychotherapy and, 5758  
 relations, 3802  
 review, 355  
 religion and, 4251  
 in schizophrenia, 3762  
 sport and, 4115  
 statistics, 5216  
 war and, 451  
 writing rhythm, 2229  
 (See also *Anthropology, Negro, Nationality*)  
 Rachitis, activity and, rat, 722  
 intelligence and, 1706  
 Radiation, excited nerve, 3541  
 skin temperature and, 87  
 Radicalism, personality and, 1836  
 Radio education, 3889  
 operator, success, 5317  
 program, children's, mothers' opinion, 4854  
 status and, 5809  
 Radium effect, end plates, 3187  
 Railway aptitude test, 4286  
 color vision on, 900  
 personnel tests, 888  
 selection, Sweden, 2883  
 Ramón y Cajal, S., appreciation, 585  
 biography, 3526, 3957  
 Rank, fecundity and, 1437  
 Ranking difficulty, 1065  
 presentation order, 41, 42  
 Rat, activity, emotion and, 1246  
 learning and, 4485  
 rickets and, 722  
 adrenalin, activity and, 2243  
 maze learning and, 1158  
 age, oxygen consumption and, 5399  
 barbitol, learning, 4503  
 brain carbohydrates, 3991  
 lesion, response variability, 2655, 2656  
 lipids, learning and, 2640  
 pituitary and, 2117  
 potential, 1101, 2595  
 brightness learning, 1155  
 reversal in form discrimination, 5537  
 competition, 1416, 5848  
 conditioned vs. unconditioned response, 1202  
 conditioning, 2668  
 cord lesion, incline discrimination and, 603  
 cortex lesion, learning and, 2679  
 variability and, 3071  
 damage syndrome, 2716  
 delayed response, 2676  
 diet, learning and, 645, 646  
 discrimination learning and brain, 3988  
 delay effect, 3168  
 distance discrimination, 2600  
 drive interrelation, 1227  
 estrus, hormone and, 2685  
 extinction, 1182  
 frustration, insight and, 5562  
 generalization, 1163  
 grasping apparatus, 5416  
 habit formation, 4488  
 vs. human, learning, 2678  
 incentive, 1212  
 change, behavior and, 2660  
 labyrinth section, 717  
 learning, 3653  
 adrenals and, 1217  
 diet and, 670  
 drug effects, 1219, 3648  
 factor analysis, 5584  
 sensitivity and, 2613  
 sleep loss and, 2643  
 stereotropism and, 5586  
 unrewarded trials, 1162  
 vitamin A and, 647  
 B and, 2662, 2666  
 leg transplantation, 213  
 maze, detour and, 3159  
 myelin, thymus and, 4440  
 optic nerve, 577  
 parental care, 684  
 pattern discrimination, cortex and, 5491  
 lesion and, 595  
 problem box, 1160  
 reaction to cat vs. food, 1268  
 sensory control of maze, 655  
 sex excitability, 2207  
 shock, learning and, 1157  
 size, brightness and, 5529  
 discrimination, cortex and, 5492  
 vs. pattern discrimination, 651  
 space perception, 610  
 spinal reflexes, extinction and, 2242



- starvation, drive and, 3194  
 vs. student, maze learning, 2658  
 successive extinction, 1224  
 temporal maze, 5556  
 thirst drive, 5593  
 thyroid, learning and, 175  
 training, handedness and, 5014  
 vision, kinesthetic habit, 1165  
   superior colliculus in, 2620  
 young, phototropism, 5496  
 Rating combination methods, validity, 2030  
 efficiency, 2415  
 scale, college entrance, 5336  
   police, 4278  
   school behavior, 1978  
   supervisors, 1473  
 school behavior, 988  
 tests, 2980  
 trait, high school, 5799  
 Ratio, distribution, 1602  
 Reaction, choice, startle and, 4526  
 delayed, to trauma, 796  
 pain, 178  
 recovery time and, 2696  
 time vs. age, child, 1013  
   apparatus, 2576, 4432  
   audition, introversion, suggesti-  
     bility, 5175  
   child, 2494  
   chimpanzee, 3669  
   concentration and, 2719  
   conditioning and, 3646  
   determinants, 3970  
   to distant light, 185  
   driving, 4297, 4310  
   epileptics, 2629  
   eye, 203  
   group, 4538  
   handicap and, driving, 4724  
   light sensation and, 3097  
   olfaction and, 3190  
   pleasantness and, words, 3160  
   recovery, 443  
   schizophrenia, 3274  
   to sound, 187  
   tobacco effect, 186  
   types, 1751  
   voluntary vs. reflex, 2710  
   (See also *Response*)  
 Readiness, 4116  
 Reading, 4236  
   ability measurement, 4338  
   adult, 5813  
   book vocabulary, 1502, 3880, 3883  
   camera, 3056  
   censorship, Germany, 1869  
   child, 952  
   college, 461  
   in curriculum, 4340, 4365  
   deaf child, 1414  
   difficulty, 2957  
   disability, 2430, 2961, 3535, 4678, 4685,  
     5849  
   case, 274  
   child, 5815  
   college, 983  
   correlates, 5955  
   emotional, 3232  
   eye muscle imbalance and, 1986  
   hypophrenia, 5697  
   prevention, 3329  
   social adjustment and, 3875  
   treatment, 4339  
   twins, 2938  
 ease, type face, 2845  
 educational psychology, 1972  
 error, graph, 2630  
 eye divergence and, 80  
   movement, 843, 1431, 1432, 3318,  
     3319  
   film, 220  
   habit in, 5870  
   oxygen lack effect, 4530  
   review, 876  
   vs. voice, 3325  
 facility, handwriting, 1391  
 failure, 1476  
 vs. hearing comprehension, 1440  
   vocabulary, 1866  
 individual differences, 4336  
 intelligence and, 854  
   child, 3948  
 interest, adolescents, 4867  
   growth, 4327  
   junior high school, 3430  
   newspaper, 362  
 investigations, 3332  
 lateral dominance and, 190  
 leisure, high school, 2821  
 material, 4371  
   adaptation, 3901  
   non-oral, 2942  
   oral, improvement, 4358  
   perception in, 390  
   preference, sex difference, 837  
     college, 859  
   preparation, 3900  
     material, 5333  
   readiness, 937, 993, 995  
     mental age and, 3874  
     tests, 3918  
 remedial, 463, 1401, 1477, 2439, 2445,  
   2910, 3370, 3398, 3433, 5341, 5959  
   college, 1959  
   high school, 1511, 2969, 3395  
 retardation, 5931  
 reversals, 3830  
 review, 4343  
 silent, oral and, 3369  
 slow, 2432  
   school for, 2445  
 speed in, 1386  
   components, 5346  
 style, 1884  
 supervision, 4376  
 teaching, 493, 5933  
   method, 2464, 4345  
 test, 473, 2455  
   German, 2962  
   lower grades, 3390  
 total method, 4249  
 touch, blind, 2850  
 types, 4344  
 vertical, 4990  
 vision and, 1399, 2615  
   child, 3133  
   vocabulary, 4353  
 Realism, grounds, 564  
 Reality contact, 740  
   in family, 3804  
   loss, psychosis, 1329  
   perception, 4246  
 Reason, poetic, Aristotle on, 18  
 Reasoning, 5569  
   sex difference, 4482  
   tests, 4483  
   (See also *Thought*)  
 Recall, confidence vs. difficulty, 4486  
   conversation, 1719  
   difficult, process, 1727  
   maze pattern, 2670  
   (See also *Learning, Memory, Reproduction,*  
     *Retention*)  
 Receptor, chemical, antenna, 619  
 nerve excitability and, 4934  
 Recidivism, causes, 1450  
   factors, 5288  
 Recitation frequency, scholarship and, 932  
 Recognition, 140  
   of form, child, 4862  
   reproduction and, 1730  
   set and, 5025  
   (See also *Learning, Retention, Reproduc-*  
     *tion*)  
 Record, research, 936  
 Recording apparatus, 1605  
   group, 4264  
 Recovery, cortex lesion, monkey, 1093  
   spontaneous, generalized CR, 4487  
   time, 2696  
   after reactions, 443  
 Recreation, 2870  
   leader, school, 4688  
   therapy, 4593  
   child, 1818  
   psychoanalysis and, 3704  
   worker, 5212  
   (See also *Play*)  
 Rectilinearity threshold, touch, 112  
 Reflection, critical, 3535  
 Reflex, abdominal, 221, 714  
   cremasteric, 5632  
   action potential, 5053  
   activity, ape, 1240  
   arc, chronaxy and, 2110  
   auditory, 3608  
   thyroid and, animal, 2236  
   cardio-inhibitory, tobacco effects, 1752  
   cat, film, 4507  
   cerebellum and, 184  
   Chvostek, child, 6050  
   circulatory, carbon dioxide and, 4093  
   conditioned, theory, 4528  
     vs. unconditioned, 5548  
   crossed, 5628  
   delayed, 1200  
     mathematics of, 1200  
   depression by voluntary reaction, 4532  
   exciting idea and, 210  
   eyelid, ocular fatigue and, 4028  
   falling, labyrinth and, 4118  
   fetal, human, 2022  
   fish, 4090  
   galvanic, 692, 2707, 5410, 5601  
     analysis, 5032  
     apparatus, 551  
     conditioning, 145  
     in disease, 5603  
     emotion and, 1739, 3663  
     extinction, 1749  
     learning and, 2641  
     movement and, 1750  
     in neurosis, 1308  
     in psychosis, 1799  
     referred pain and, 2253  
     reliability, 215  
     response, 549  
     social factors, 1424  
     verbal conditioning, 5552  
     war attitude and, 4619  
   in hemiplegia, 2315  
   incidence, 4515  
   intermuscular, dog, 2244  
   jaw, 2208  
   knee, 2255  
     drug effects, 3078  
   latency, intensity and, 3535  
   middle ear, audition and, 5512, 5518  
   mural, colored, 1669, 2622  
   myotatic, 2697  
   nerve control, rabbit, 1740  
   oculocardiac, 180  
   pinna, alcohol effect, 4549  
   plantar, infant, 3016, 3017  
   postural, 4098, 5042  
   protective, infant, 3013  
   pupil, 1261, 1262, 3098  
     conditioned, 5566  
     innervation, monkey, 3073  
     octopus, 2636  
     paradoxical, 3198  
     retina and, 88  
     stuttering and, 5214  
   radiation, 4441  
   respiration, narcosis and, 2227  
   Rosolino, 5058  
   secretory, 3650  
   sheep fetus, 2582  
   single segment, 5474  
   spinal, after-discharge, 5443  
     drug effects, 4512  
     extinction, disinhibition of, 2242  
     turtle, 5596  
   vasomotor in dog, 2222  
   startle, extinction, 2242  
     film, 2308  
   summation, 4073, 4102, 4103, 5626  
   tensor tympani, rabbit, 4974  
   theory, 1722  
   tonic jaw, 2208  
   vasomotor, drug effects, 48  
   visual, rabbit, 4510  
   vs. voluntary reaction, 2710  
   (See also *Conditioning, Knee jerk*)  
 Reformatory effects, delinquents, 4272  
 Refraction technique, 2598  
 Refractory state, chronaxy and, 3068  
 Regeneration, worm, 3979, 5480  
 Regression analysis, 5431  
   curvilinear, 3524  
   equation, 3504  
   factor estimation and, 2551  
   multiple, 1044  
   coefficients, 5430  
   in phobia, 3224  
   speech, 5831  
 Rehabilitation, tuberculosis, 2911, 2934  
 Relation concept, child, 2024, 6016  
   learning, insight in, 3177  
   response, 5533  
   transfer of, 2667  
 Reliability, accomplishment quotient, 499  
   achievement test, 5966  
   art test, 395

- audition tests, 3090  
in child anthropometry, 3492  
college grades, 4361  
estimation, 2558  
eye movement measures, 1431  
gesture, 4516  
intelligence quotient, 1059  
test, 4818  
introspection, 1123, 3970  
learning, 141  
rat vs. student, 2658  
length and, attitude scale, 3334  
maze, 4893  
factor, 1185  
neuroticism, 5777  
nonsense syllables, 171  
observations necessary, 4737  
partial correlation, 5428  
personality inventory, 1861  
Rorschach, 1858  
test, 1  
visual test, 2136  
wiggly block, 2981  
(See also *Validity*)  
Relief attitude, child, 5375  
Religion, 861, 4246  
adolescent, 1012  
anthroposophy, 2556  
• belief, 1888  
• character and, 5275  
• education, 5788  
• child, 354, 1568  
• church attendance motives, 2361  
• development, 5264  
• epileptics, 2748  
• experience, 2817, 5242  
• types, 850  
• intelligence and, 5859  
• knowledge test, 4332  
• leadership, 2365  
• longing in, 1886  
• mental hygiene and, 5879  
• motives, 2361  
• mysticism, 5878  
• Nietzsche on, 2360  
• in old age, 2862  
• Oxford group, 5268  
• physics and, 37  
• primitive, 5842  
• psychoanalytic view, 2344  
• psychology of, 2358  
• review, 5841  
• psychosis and, 744  
• psychotherapy and, 2383  
• race and, 4251  
• sect, 253  
• student, 5270, 5280  
• teacher selection, 3411  
• viewpoint of G. F. Daumer, 2363  
(See also *Faith, Magic, Mysticism, Totemism*)  
Reminiscence, 4477  
child maze learning, 4492  
manned practice and, 159  
(See also *Reproduction*)  
Repetition, boredom and, 4570  
first grade, 1927  
preference, success and, 1260  
Report ability, psychosis, 5157  
Representation, 5576  
Repression from failure, 4125  
hypothesis, test, 1280  
Reproduction, chimpanzee, 879  
recognition and, 1730  
(See also *Sterility*)  
Reptile, see *Lizard, Snake, Turtle*  
Reputation, young child, 3951  
Research, adolescence, 1967  
child, 3012, 5999  
development, 4397  
Greece, 506  
neurology, 502  
cooperation, competition and, 4242  
crime, 1451  
Germany, 4267  
Russia, 4266  
education, 1478, 3860, 5929, 5983  
bibliography, 5946  
psychology, 4360  
hypophrenia, 267, 3261  
market, 1458  
method, 2032  
Munich, 3972  
negro, 4214  
psychiatry, 1285  
records, 936  
schizophrenia, 1328  
social, 2818  
sociology, 1891, 5246  
twins, 5630  
utilization, educational psychology, 3408  
Residual index, factor, 1078  
Resistance, psychoanalysis of, 1279  
types, 732  
Resolution habits, 2793  
Respiration, aviation effect, 4714  
center, 5473  
central control, 1630  
control, 4511  
determinants, 5608  
emotion and, 2688  
fetus, 6053  
sheep, 179  
hunger and, 5619  
labyrinth and, 1265  
narcois and, 2227  
nerve control, 1642, 3571  
sex differences, 212  
sleep vs. hypnosis, 3233  
speech and, 2823, 2833, 2838, 2854, 2867, 2868  
in stuttering, 848, 877  
voluntary cessation, child, 3015  
work and, 2247  
Yogi, 4095  
Response, delayed, vs. trace conditioned, 1201  
instruction and, child, 3491  
vs. stimulus strength, 1745  
types, 3054  
(See also *Reaction*)  
Responsibility, 447  
child, 5294  
crime, 5292  
criminal, 2390, 3832  
Rest effect, castrated dog, 1259  
learning and, 1211  
period in motor learning, 2674, 2675  
spacing, 4742  
work output and, 2423  
Restlessness, child, 701  
Retardation causes, first grade, 3886  
hearing defect and, 4002  
preschool, 1020  
school, 3442  
Germany, 3412  
Retention, conditioning, 5588  
high school chemistry, 3407  
inhibition in, 152  
review, 1726  
(See also *Forgetting, Learning, Memory*)  
Retina acid, 5535  
bird, 4907  
blood vessels, shadows of, 3094  
blue arcs, 4036  
changes, fish, 4475  
degeneration, 5534  
image, 618, 4023  
color, 4025  
irradiation, 4468  
potential, amphibia, 4019  
in dark adaptation, 1139  
frog, 2138  
primate, 4037  
pupil movement and, 88  
purple, 641  
absorption spectrum, 3535  
scattered light effects, 1125  
synapse function, 1661  
Retraction, 152, 162, 1191, 4059, 4496  
conditions, 1720  
correlates, 4058  
in learning, 2188, 2196  
similarity in, 658  
in animals, 3644  
transfer and, 649  
visual stimuli, 82  
Reverie, 598  
Kant, I., 821  
repetitive work, 5017  
threshold in, hypnotizability and, 5653  
(See also *Fantasy*)  
Review, activity instruction, 941  
adjustment, mental hygiene and, 5760  
alcohol, 192  
audition, 115  
blood chemistry in psychosis, 3743  
brain potentials, 4444  
calcium, personality and, 4163  
cerebral dominance, 2700  
child neglect, Germany, 4412  
neurology, 1532  
chorea, 1320  
color vision, 5001  
community, mental hygiene and, 5727  
competition, cooperation, 2848, 2849  
conditioning, 2192  
delinquency, mental hygiene and, 5767  
tests, 4703  
dermatology, neurology and, 4161  
diet, temperament and, 4088  
drug effects, nerve, 4936  
educational psychology, deaf, 2935  
English teaching, 2906  
exceptional child, 3943  
eye movements in reading, 876  
German forensic psychiatry, 2761  
Gestalt, 1047  
heredity of defect, 4578  
of hypophrenia, 2744  
twin study and, 2701  
infant sensation, 6043  
kindergarten, 3893  
learning, 2642, 2644  
logical, 1726  
mental hygiene, handicap and, 5676  
school and, 5746  
techniques, 5729  
trends, 5756  
work, 3661  
motivation, 2937  
perseveration, 4200  
personality growth, 2999  
preschool, parent education and, 3876  
psychiatry, 2778  
psychopathy, 5717  
criminality and, 3766  
psychoses, 2297  
psychotechnics, 1363  
race, 355  
reading, 4343  
religious psychology, 5841  
schizophrenia, 5753  
heredity, 3761  
school subjects, 943  
statistics, 5425  
suggestibility of children, 4403  
teaching methods, 2916  
thought, 4484  
twin pathology, 4137  
Reward effect, introvert vs. extravert, 3309  
home training, 2001  
in learning, 174  
vs. punishment, 3654  
symbol, chimpanzee, 5553  
in hypophrenia, 163  
token, chimpanzee, 3657  
Rheumatism, psychological factors, 5695  
Rhythm, 5029  
auditory, 5501  
apparatus, 2080  
child, 529, 2015  
macaque, 4048  
marching, 3845  
physiological, education and, 2964  
in piano playing, 3337  
racial, writing and, 2229  
rate, preferred, 5052  
skin stimulation, 1106  
specific, 4104  
tapping, 5070  
theory, 700  
training, child, 4877  
work, 3388  
Rickets, hypophrenia and, 5682  
Rivalry, binocular, 340  
Robinson, E. S., obituary, 4418, 4892  
Robinson, F. R., obituary, 3049  
Rochester, laboratory, 1034  
Romanticism, music, 1867  
psychoanalysis and, 224  
Romberg phenomenon, blindness, 4997  
Rorschach diagnosis, 3777  
in melancholia, 1314  
in psychosis, 1336  
reliability, 1858  
results, negro, 2795  
scoring, 335  
test, 5182, 5794  
administration, 3311  
child, 3496  
depression and, 1517  
interpretation, 4175

manual, 2787  
 subject criticism, 339  
 validity, 5359  
 Ross, E. A., estimate, 2051  
 Rotation, vision effect, 3600  
 Rumania, community study, 5812, 5817, 5829,  
 5830, 5834, 5835, 5839, 5875  
 educational record institute, 5941  
 tests, 5960  
 folkways, 5876  
 museum, 5833  
 intelligence, 2979  
 tests, 2972  
 magic, 5818, 5819  
 mental hospital, 5743  
 hygiene, 5757  
 neighborhood study, 5877  
 psychology, 2543  
 school testing, 2925, 2927  
 social psychology, 5860  
 song, Christmas, 5843  
 work organization, 2896  
 Running, practice effect, 713  
 Russia, crime research, 4266  
 delinquency, 2873  
 psychological publications, 3052  
 vocation tests, 4758  
 Sailor, visual requirements, 5922  
 Salamander, vision, 2154  
 Salary, executives, 2425  
 Sales interview analysis, 4732  
 Salesman, dominance, 2334  
 Salesmanship, buyer types, 2884  
 Salivation, conditioned, 1225  
 human, 1704, 1705  
 under hypnosis, 1275  
 Sampling, 1068  
 inverse, 38  
 technique, 1584  
 theory, 3034  
 Satiation, extinction and, 1196  
 Satisfaction, job, 5309  
 psychologists, 1457  
 Saturation distribution, 3146  
 Scale, absolute, 5436  
 anchoring, 1073  
 attitude, behavior type, 4250  
 child painting, 391  
 loudness, 2159  
 morale, 5888  
 speaking ability, 352  
 studiousness, evaluation, 4813  
 Scaling, absolute, constant stimuli method and,  
 1699  
 affective judgments, 2225  
 Scatter, Stanford-Binet, correlates, 2976  
 Schizoid, psychoanalysis, 251, 3709  
 Schizophrenia, 271, 282, 759, 790, 2289, 2758,  
 2783  
 adolescence, 5093  
 art in, 801  
 body feeling, 1284  
 brain lesion, 5724  
 potentials, 2594, 5701  
 during insulin treatment, 5119  
 cataplexy in, 5710  
 catamnesia, 1337  
 catharsis by writing, 3286  
 child, 3292, 4576, 4613  
 Sweden, 5146  
 with chorea, 4181  
 concept, 1316  
 constitution, 5170  
 consultation, 1310  
 crime, 5088  
 cyclothymia, 1797  
 deficit cause in, 5171  
 delinquency and, 1909  
 diagnosis, 1334  
 dream, 5759  
 environment reaction, 3293  
 etiology, 5156  
 factors, prognosis and, 2772  
 follow-up, 5110  
 grouping, 1808  
 heredity, 258, 290, 1796, 4578  
 review, 3761  
 heterosexuality in, 3768  
 hysteria and, 5099  
 incipient, 276  
 insulin treatment, 2782  
 interruption in, 1338, 3294  
 marriage of relatives, 5109  
 mescaline and, 322

mild forms, 1325  
 motor phenomena, 1302  
 neurology, 5102, 5152  
 neurosis and, 1348  
 onset age, 4595  
 play technique in, 2320, 2321  
 polyuria in, 783  
 problems, 1312  
 prognosis, 5675, 5715  
 psychasthenia, 3303  
 psychoanalysis, 1817  
 psychopathology, 5131  
 puberty, 742, 780  
 race in, 3762  
 reaction classification, 4173  
 time, 3274  
 recovery in, 1350  
 research, 1328  
 review, 5753  
 set in, 1343  
 space experience, 314  
 speech in, 3277  
 tapping speed, 315  
 theory, 5095  
 therapy, 3715  
 thought, 4597  
 treatment, 294, 330, 4162  
 (See also *Catatonia, Paranoia, Schizo-*  
*phrenia*)  
 Scholarship, ability and, college, 4366  
 high school, 1493  
 adjustment and, 4780  
 algebra, teacher and, 3405  
 Australia, 455  
 vs. America, 1938  
 class size and, 931  
 college, 477  
 prediction, 2476  
 social science, 3402  
 constitution and, 5928  
 delinquents, dependents, 969  
 effects, homework, 5938  
 employment and, college, 1506  
 freshman courses, 1962  
 grouping and, 1466  
 health and, 462  
 high school, and type of elementary school,  
 925  
 home and, 479  
 improvement, college, 5940  
 incentive, 1472  
 vs. intelligence, 3391, 4799, 4815  
 environment, 4786  
 high school, 3406  
 interest scale, 3895  
 law, college duration and, 3429  
 locality and, 3865  
 mathematics, 2922  
 vs. mechanical ability, negro boy, 2914  
 optional attendance and, 3437  
 placement tests and, 2953  
 prediction, 950, 2441, 4765, 5981  
 college, 4348  
 English, 3912  
 geometry, 3879  
 tests, 4822  
 recitation frequency and, 932  
 social level and, 1469  
 sophomores, 2951  
 similarity, twins, 5947  
 standard, raising, 454  
 student teacher, 3426  
 study method and, 3460  
 variability, 5937  
 vocation choice and, college, 5353  
 (See also *Accomplishment, Achievement*)  
 School activities, 3921  
 adjustment, 831, 915, 970, 972  
 change, correlates, 4773  
 home and, 944  
 teacher judgment, 1951  
 attendance, optional, 2948, 3437  
 attitude, negro child, 3456  
 behavior rating, 988, 1978  
 character changes and, 3479  
 judgment, 4209  
 classification, adjustment and, 955  
 conference, 942  
 continuation, 994  
 pupil characteristics, 4775  
 day, mental fatigue and, 1500  
 deficiency, psychopathy and, 2516  
 discipline, 5978  
 divisions, growth and, 1509  
 epilepsy in, 2784

expeditions, 1970  
 failure in, 2440  
 family, 470, 3896  
 function, 5330  
 grade, performance and, 951  
 guidance clinic, 1971  
 inspection, tests in, 5964  
 law, 2917  
 leadership, 1880  
 learning, 459  
 distribution, 2952  
 method, 5338  
 techniques, 3868  
 marks, 984  
 mental hygiene, 5347, 5731, 5746  
 personality observation, 5936  
 preference, 1470  
 progress, see *Acceleration, Retardation*  
 propaganda, effect, 3432  
 psychiatry, 3899  
 psychoanalysis, 735  
 psychologist, 926, 4785  
 problems, 3898  
 psychology in, 5980  
 psychotechnical center, 4776  
 records, 1009  
 reports, 977  
 retardation, 3442  
 first grade, 1927  
 Germany, 3412  
 rural, progress rate, 3905  
 social process, 1875  
 psychology, 921  
 structure, 1988  
 specialists, 919  
 subjects, review, 943  
 success vs. failure, correlates, 4815  
 system, intelligence level constancy, 3469  
 tests, 5963  
 vocational guidance, 5943  
 work, child-parent relation and, 948  
 (See also *Class, Curriculum, Education,*  
*Extra-curriculum, Reading, Recitation,*  
*Teacher*)  
 Science curriculum, 3393  
 education, 980  
 interest, pupil, 1474  
 language of, 2039, 4686  
 method, 2050, 5396  
 mysticism and, 2081  
 philosophy and, 2547  
 psychology of, 1064  
 social interaction and, 1879  
 and *Society*, journal, 3041  
 status, 23  
 thinking test, 1516  
 personality, 1593  
 Sclerosis, multiple, heredity, 3767  
 mental effects, 1290, 3257  
 Scopophilia, identification and, 3226  
 Score, comparable, 923  
 keys, correlation, 35  
 Scoring, intelligence tests, 2973  
 learning, 5559  
 Thurstone schedule, 5774  
 true-false test, 982  
 Scotoma, flicker, 636  
 survey, fixation, 85  
 Screen, one-way vision, 3051  
 Sea-urchin, inherited habit, 2706  
 Sechenov, I., work of, 3532  
 Secretion reflex, 3650  
 Segregation, apastics, 4189  
 Seizure, slight, 4192  
 Selection, ability, 5226  
 apprentices, Japan, 4318  
 army officer, 5917  
 specialists, 4731  
 artillery, 1454  
 executives, 4311  
 insurance personnel, 2899  
 leaders, 2897  
 nun, 5915  
 officers, 2891, 4741  
 procedure, 3386  
 railway, Sweden, 2883  
 social worker, 2880, 2882  
 soldiers, 5316  
 switchmen, 4301  
 tests, artillery, 1454  
 loom fixers, 5311  
 worker, 2894  
 large industry, 2421  
 Self associations, 160  
 -education, 1856, 2460



- mutilation, 3258, 5306  
 sufficiency, 1855  
 Semantics, 24, 43, 4909  
 Semicircular canal, see *Labyrinth*  
 Senility, adjustment, 4227  
 audition in, 4989  
 gait, 1245  
 religion in, 2862  
 social work, 2770  
 vision correction, 2133  
 Sensation, 1150  
 discrimination, theory, 3152  
 dynamics, 2137  
 hypnagogic, 3238  
 infant, review, 6043  
 nature of, 4952  
 in skin grafts, 3093  
 types, 3733  
 (See also *Perception, Protopathic*)  
 Sense activity, cortex, 3545  
 chemical, flatworms, 4031  
 conditioning, 147  
 control, maze learning, rat, 655  
 defect, education in, 3410  
 disturbance, skin potential in, 5043  
 mode, interrelations, 73  
 memory and, 150  
 nerve activating muscle, 3578  
 organ, insect, 5470  
 pathways, conditioning, 588  
 phenomena, skin, 91  
 physiology, 625, 1689  
 critique, 3622  
 Sensitivity determinants, pressure, 5505, 5506  
 disturbance, 310  
 lower jaw, 2624  
 excessive, 4630  
 function, geometric mean, 5515  
 learning and, rat, 2613  
 pitch, 5513  
 pulmonary, 592  
 recovery after pressure block, 117  
 Sentence length, child, 4644  
 Sentiment, pathology of, 3032  
 Servant, personality, 2863  
 Set, 4116  
 distraction and, 5003  
 in learning, 659  
 recognition and, 5025  
 schizophrenia, 1343  
 (See also *Motivation*)  
 Sewerman, occupation, 2410  
 Sex activity, light and, bird, 2683  
 in art, 3812  
 behavior, chimpanzee, 879, 1398  
 flight and, insect, 4110  
 infant, 511, 512  
 negro child, 505  
 character and, 351  
 child, 1565  
 neurotic, 1016  
 crime and, 412, 4699  
 desire, older women, 2690  
 development, child, 4845  
 girl, 6062  
 difference, 4690  
 age and, adolescent problems, 4873  
 conversation, 2820  
 motor skill, 4574  
 political attitude, 4232  
 reading preference, 837  
 reasoning, 4482  
 respiration, 212  
 vocational preference, 3004  
 dimorphism, sparrow, 2239  
 disturbance, 745  
 education, 2000  
 child, 4858  
 electric effects, 2714  
 environment and, 2065  
 essays, 3803  
 estrin and, monkey, 1228  
 excitability, rat, 2207  
 function, light and, bird, 3207  
 impotence, male, 2739  
 life, disturbance, 5047  
 primitive, 2846  
 light and, 1232  
 marks and, high school, 3403  
 marriage, 4219  
 adjustment, 1420  
 need, fowl, 3684  
 in neurotic child, 1011  
 offense, girl, 4670  
 personality and, 345  
 perversion, crime and, 4599  
 grave desecration, 3381  
 suicide and, 4692  
 pleasure and, psychoanalysis, 2261  
 psychoanalysis and, 2734  
 trends, 4646  
 (See also *Coitus, Ejaculation, Estrus, Exhibitionism, Frigidity, Gonad, Homosexuality, Hymen, Impotence, Incest, Male, Marriage, Masculinity, Masturbation, Masochism, Mate, Prostitution, Reproduction, Vaginismus*)  
 Shakespeare, W., psychoanalysis, 2869  
 Sheep, activity, diurnal, 2213  
 fetus, reflex, 2582  
 respiration, 179  
 Shock, learning and, rat, 1157  
 Shoe buyer, attitude, 4319  
 Shooting, will in, 5310  
 Shorthand teaching, 929  
 Siblings, mechanical ability, 6020  
 resemblance, intelligence, 2201  
 rivalry, 4402  
 Significance test, 5404, 5421  
 Significant figures, 2, 562, 1063  
 Silence, 2831  
 Simulation, 4157, 5286  
 deafness, 4951  
 detection, 1305  
 vs. hysteria, 3267  
 (See also *Malingering*)  
 Similarity in retroaction, 658  
 animals, 3644  
 visual, 604  
 Sin, confession, 4557, 4674  
 Sincerity, teacher, 5927  
 Singer, brain, 61  
 Size constancy, after-image, 607  
 convergence and, 5503  
 monkey, 107  
 discrimination, chimpanzee, 1143  
 estimation, 4455  
 perception, monocular vs. binocular, 3105  
 Skewness, pooled samples, 5386  
 Skill, classification by, 3658  
 vs. constructive thought, 2889  
 handedness and, 2680  
 manual, intelligence and, 2246  
 race difference, 5844  
 vs. test score, hypophrenia, 2902  
 training, blind child, 3404  
 Skin adaptation, temperature and, 2124  
 disease, neurology and, review, 4161  
 psychogenic factors, 697  
 flicker, 1662  
 functions, 1676  
 localization, hypophrenia, 71  
 mechanoreceptors, adaptation, 2143  
 potential, 1242  
 practice effect, 1241  
 referred pain and, 2253  
 in sense disturbance, 5043  
 stimulus correlates, 2687  
 vs. proprioceptive stimulation, 1683  
 reception, frog, autonomic and, 5471  
 resistance, adrenalin and, 5064  
 cold and, 3201  
 learning and, 2641  
 newborn, 721  
 pole temperature and, 5062  
 temperature and, 5063  
 response measurement, 692  
 sensation, 2169  
 heat, 2157  
 phenomena, 91  
 sensitivity, frog, 2132  
 pressure points and, 4453  
 stimulation, rhythmic, 1106  
 temperature, radiation and, 87  
 transplanted, sensation in, 3093  
 (See also *Pressure, Touch*)  
 Slang, motivation, 3353  
 Sleep, advice, 2230  
 audition preceding, 1105  
 sensitivity in, 4567  
 brain potentials, 3701, 5464  
 waves, cat, 573  
 centers, 1311  
 soporifics and, 2241  
 correlates, 5615  
 disturbance, brain disease and, 3295  
 experimental, 1744  
 habits, child, 2531  
 horse, 5670  
 hypnagogic phenomena, 3238  
 vs. hypnosis, respiration and pulse, 3233  
 loss, 4123  
 blocking and, 1269, 4571  
 learning and, rat, 2643  
 mechanism, cat, 723  
 motility, barometer and, 2731  
 psychopathology of, 2303  
 (See also *Dream, Hypnagogic*)  
 Smell, see *Olfaction*  
 Smile, 5121  
 child, 1005  
 Smith, M. H., obituary, 544  
 Smoking, taste threshold and, 5530  
 Snail, nerve conduction, 4446  
 time threshold, 2162  
 Snake, locomotion, spinal cord and, 2210  
 Social ability, deaf child, 2819  
 hypophrenia, 5987  
 intelligence and, 5276  
 action attitude scale, 3336, 3371  
 adjustment, 1382  
 child, 822  
 reading disability and, 3875  
 textbook, 1847  
 approval, child, 4407  
 attitudes, 5862  
 minister, 1397  
 peasant, 376  
 student, 987  
 background, crime, 4269  
 hypophrenia, 4132  
 basis, neurosis, 5097  
 behavior, child, 4383  
 chimpanzee, 1396  
 psychiatry and, 4170  
 biology, 3521  
 conditioning, gesture, 5208  
 conflict, 808  
 consciousness, student, 4370  
 contact, dog, 5210  
 development, primitive, 3813  
 disorganization, neurosis and, 4177  
 psychosis and, 4130  
 dynamics, 4255  
 effects in conditioning, dog, 2839  
 environment, intelligence and, 3796  
 equilibrium, 4682  
 factors, conflict, 3711, 3718, 3760  
 galvanic reflex, 1424  
 grouping, child, 6007  
 growth, 4243  
 ideals, Germany, 4239  
 vs. inferiority feelings, child, 4398  
 intelligence, 1990  
 vs. ratings, 4218  
 test, critique, 3825  
 interaction, science and, 1879  
 judgment test, 5355  
 learning, 1175  
 level, scholarship and, 1469  
 life, student, 4329  
 maturity, preschool blind child, 1133  
 neurosis, 4180  
 norms, 871  
 participation, leader, school, 4688  
 philosophy, 1892  
 problems group, 3320  
 psychoanalysis and, 3690  
 process, school, 1875  
 psychiatry, references, 4128  
 psychology, 860, 2373, 2384, 3872  
 American, 2385  
 behaviorism and, 5236  
 bibliography, South American, 2373  
 education, 5934  
 essays, 3326  
 field work, 3355  
 method, 1418, 1433  
 school, 921  
 reform attitudes, intellectuals, 1438  
 relationships, 4246  
 science achievement, college, factors, 3402  
 objectivity, 4887  
 psychiatry and, 4260  
 statistics, 1872  
 status and intelligence, 2371  
 stimulation, infant, minimal, 1534  
 structure, 5247, 5255  
 school class, 1988  
 studies, objectives, 996  
 teaching, 1942  
 training, 3394  
 will, 5840

- work, 377
- alcohol relationships, 4628
  - child guidance, 4147
  - conflict, 5827
  - consultation in, 389
  - equipment, 2399
  - family, 4672
    - function, 2858
  - group, 5206
  - insight, 4252
  - interview, 2357
  - mental hygiene and, 2359
  - probation, 5881
  - professional attitude, 4735
  - psychiatric, 2774, 3722
  - psychiatrist in, 4655
  - relatives of clients, 5188
  - selection, 2880, 2882
  - senility, 2770
  - therapy, 4254
  - theses, 1356
  - vocational adjustment, 4784
- (See also *Group*)
- Society, animal vs. human, 3819
- psychology, 1032
  - Indian, 4224
  - normality, 5215
  - teacher and, 4349
- Sociology, French, 2348
- method, 1419
  - psychiatry and, 3742
  - psychoanalysis, 1387, 1400
  - research, 1891, 5246
  - rural, journal, 1598
  - textbook, 3346, 5193
- Sodium amytal and conditioning, 1206
- effects, 1326
- Soldier, attitude, 5921
- psychology, 5321
  - selection, 5316
  - tests, 4710
  - training, 1912
    - success correlates, 5332
  - types, 5313
- Song, Christmas, Rumania, 5843
- analysis, 3364
  - in aphasia, 3253
  - attack, pitch, 3350
  - child, 529
  - larynx position, 5825
  - modification, canary, 1194
  - vibrato in, 2173
- Sophomore scholarship, 2951
- Sound conduction mechanics, 627
- intensity, deafness and, 4994
  - localization, personality and, 5511
  - noise and, 3117
  - production, ant., 4452
  - reaction time, 187
  - screening effects, 3992
  - (See also *Audition, Tone*)
- Southern Society, meeting, 556, 4913
- Space concept, blind, 79
- primitive, 5828
  - experience, schizophrenia, 314
  - filled vs. unfilled, 2633
  - form constancy, 2121
  - localization, inverted, 2610
  - perception, 109, 1675
    - rat, 610
  - touch vs. vision, 3583
  - relations, touch, 89
  - tactual, differential threshold, 2604
  - visual direction, 2148
  - (See also *Perception*)
- Span, apprehension, 2200
- Sparrow, sex dimorphism, 2239
- Spastic, segregation, 4189
- speech, 4679
- Speaking ability scale, 352
- Speech, animal vs. human, 4216
- bibliography, 3374
  - child, 6008
  - clinic, college, 1428
  - correction, 393
  - deaf child, 1122, 2524
    - mutes, 5865
  - defect, child, 840
    - mirror reading and, 867
  - development, child, 3005
  - hypophrenia, 2006
  - difficulty, organic, 841
  - disorder, handicap and, 5838
  - heredity, 5867
  - psychiatry and, 757
  - treatment, 5811
- disturbance, child, 4652
- psychosis and, 3764
  - therapy, 4259
- electroanalysis, 4647
- error, incidence, 5822
  - vs. general movement, 5232
  - hearing, bone conduction, 5542
  - infant, 515
  - larynx function in, 2841
    - position, 5825
  - mental disturbance vs., 5164
  - in mongolism, 1825
  - movements, heredity, 5516
  - neurosis, 5120
  - pattern, stuttering and, 4659
  - personality in, 4621
  - public, inhibition, 2842
  - regression, 5831
  - relationship, 1430
  - rate, young child, 1553
  - research, 3828
  - respiration and, 2823, 2833, 2838, 2854, 2867, 2868
  - in schizophrenia, 3277
  - sounds, audition and, 2506
    - difficulty, stuttering, 2829
  - study, 1441
  - substitutions, child, 5377
  - tooth formation and, 846
  - by touch, 4027
  - training, deaf, 2924, 3606
    - remedial, 3362
  - variation, 5281
  - therapy, 5235
  - determinants, 4518
  - (See also *Language, Phoneme, Phonetics, Pronunciation, Sentence, Slang, Stammering, Voice, Vowel*)
- Speed illusion, 5508
- intelligence testing, 4826
  - judgment, 4306, 4439
  - reading, 1386
- Spelling difficulty, 2960, 5942
- errors, 2442
  - measurement, 4777
  - test, presentation method, 3907
- Spider behavior, 2695, 3681, 4080
- gustation, 3613
  - touch, vision and, 3589, 3625, 4005
- Sport ability, intelligence and, 169
- blood adrenalin in, 5621
  - movement sensations, 3209
  - race and, 4115
  - vestibular reaction, 2404
  - (See also *Athletics*)
- Squint, after-image test in, 3086
- training, 1673
- Squirrel, color vision, 2152
- Stage fright, 2705
- Stammering, 844
- etiology, 1413
  - negative practice, 4648
  - (See also *Stuttering*)
- Starfish, light sensitivity, 5543
- Startle, infant, 3946
- pattern, 1249, 2559
  - monkey, 5046
  - psychosis, 5713
  - sequence, 5049
  - pulse and, 4526
- Starvation, hunger changes, 3194
- Statistics, 1042, 2048, 2072, 2078
- aptitude, 3961
  - biological, 5427
  - educational, 954, 1934
  - error of analysis, 2054
  - standard, 2073
  - mean difference, Gini's, 2073
  - pairs, 4881
  - Pearson, K., critique, 5403
  - prediction from, 4436
  - problems, 5391
  - psychology, 2561
  - review, 5425
  - social, 1872
  - textbook, 1036, 1070, 2052, 3035, 3509, 3956, 5399, 5406
  - theory, 2564
  - treatise, 4438
  - variance, 2058
  - workbook, 5395
  - (See also *Chi-square, Correlation, Covariance, Curve, Difference, Distribution, Error, Factor, Frequency, Graph, Matching, Mean, Median, Nomograph, Normal, Poisson, Probability, Ratio, Regression, Reliability, Sampling, Scaling, Significance, Skewness, Table, Variability, Weighing*)
- Stature, child, 6032
- prediction, 3488
- Status, adjustment and, child, 2790
- child-parent relations and, 3498
  - conduct disorder and, child, 6044
  - neuroticism and, 424
  - radio and, 5809
- Steadiness, rifle marksmanship and, 2698
- Stereoscope, 3, 3046
- principle, 1691, 3111
  - recording, 1576
- Stereotropism, crab, 4107
- learning and, rat, 5586
- Stereotype, attitudes, 4231
- Czech, 376
  - political, 1425
  - words, opinion and, 373
  - political, 1377
- Sterilization, 296, 2834, 4166
- effects, 693, 751
  - Germany, 1253
  - hereditary defect, 2287
  - history, 4158
  - hypophrenia, 4573, 5725
  - mental effect, 5784
  - Norway, 1317
- Stern, W., personalism, 3024
- Stimulus apparatus, condenser discharge, 3058
- chemical, 3605
  - constant difference limen and, 3124
  - work effect, 4534
  - equivalence and personality, 1371
  - function, 3089
  - intensity, suggestion effect, 3607
  - interval, 4449
  - learning and, 2652
  - response strength and, 1745
  - subliminal, effect, 1660, 5460
  - successive, across modalities, 3136
  - variation, learning effect, 1713, 1728
  - warm, duration and, 2141
- Stomach vs. bodily movement, dog, 694
- brain control, 2258
  - patient, motive, 3299
  - secretion, sympathetic in, 1614
- Story, character training, 5945
- child guidance, 3482
  - education, 4833
- Strychnine, brain waves and, 3976
- chronaxy and, 2228
  - epilepsy, 1786
  - reversal, reciprocal inhibition, 3075
  - visual cortex and, 3543
- Student activities, correlates, 1945
- adjustment, 3784, 4377
  - aided vs. non-aided, 4364
  - attitude persistence, 1410
  - conflict, loyalty vs. pacifism, 4804
  - death attitudes, 1549
  - fantasy companion, 5178
  - fraternity vs. nonfraternity, 469
  - French, intelligence, 3468
  - girl, life, 5965
  - guidance, 4800
  - high school, 3858
  - information, 971
  - intelligence, 4331
  - interests, 1507, 1508
  - junior college, 1961
  - language, written, 4641
  - life, 5816
  - medical, admitted vs. rejected, 1496
  - neurosis incidence, 3788
  - mental hygiene, 5762, 5985
  - misconceptions, 2963
  - mood, 5806
  - music preference, 2864
  - negro, individual differences, 2909
  - interests, 1963
  - race attitudes, 2826
  - vocational choice, 1937
  - originality, 2650
  - vs. parent, feminism attitude, 2798
  - politics, 1426
  - personnel, 1984, 2477
  - political preference, 1409
  - punctuality, 1361
  - vs. rat, maze learning, 2658
  - religion, 5280, 5270

- social attitudes, 987  
consciousness, 4370  
life, 4329  
sociology, Czechoslovakia, 4798  
teacher, abilities, 3857  
child study by, 3464  
scholarship, 3426  
time budget, 3436  
traits, factor analysis, 3447  
vocational choice, 4330  
war attitudes, 5211  
withdrawals, 4321  
woman, time budget, 5950  
work load, 1966  
(See also *College, Education*)  
Stodiousness scale, 3920  
evaluation, 4813  
Study direction, high school, 5329  
habits, elementary school, 4759  
method, 2452, 5977  
high school, 491  
scholarship and, 3460  
work decrement, 3434  
Stumpf, G., obituary, 3047, 3053, 3523  
Stuttering, 369, 851, 4223  
brain potentials, 2594  
child, 4258, 4386  
constitution and, 5220  
cues, 4235  
determinants, 386, 2866, 5249, 5885  
dominance and, 3195  
dysintegration in, 5234  
dysmynergy in, 5289  
expectation, 4656, 4657  
effect, 4238  
felt penalty in, 4691  
handedness, 865, 4217  
intelligence and, college, 1427  
moments, correlates, 4658  
distribution, 4234  
mongols, 327  
motor capacity, 666  
movement precedence, 719  
muscle contraction, 711  
perseveration and, 4645  
personality in, 363  
philosophy, 5889  
pupil reflex and, 5214  
respiration in, 848, 877  
sound difficulty, 2829  
duration, 5201  
spastic, 4679  
speech pattern and, 4659  
test in, 1874  
theory, 4653  
treatment, 2493  
(See also *Stammering*)  
Style, reading, 1884  
Subject-object differentiation, biology, 4928  
Success, aspiration and, 1264  
attitude, child, 967  
high school and college, 1964  
law school, prediction, 1482  
radio operator, 5317  
repetition preference and, 1260  
(See also *Failure*)  
Sucking, infant, 1536, 6055  
Suggestibility, crime and, 5908  
delinquency and, 5907  
Suggestion, attitude, 4240  
work and, 1461  
blood effects, 3250  
child, review, 4403  
delinquency and, 5906  
vs. hypnosis susceptibility, 1271  
medicine, 2276  
movement and, 4122  
stimulus intensity effect, 3607  
strength and, 237  
susceptibility, child, 2510  
chimpanzee, 1439  
correlates, 334  
introversion, audition, 5175  
tests, 236  
Suicide, 1895, 2403, 3695, 4282, 4640  
adolescent, 2996, 3011  
attempted, 3809  
child, 4385  
college, 2462  
double, 2391, 5254  
familial, 5764  
motive, 5872  
partial, 3703  
predisposition, 3287  
psychosis, 3275  
perversion and, 4692  
Summation, olfactory, 1113  
peripheral nerve, 1085  
reflexes, 5626  
retinal, 1661  
Superstition, 866  
college, 457  
delusion and, 281, 5698  
(See also *Magic*)  
Supervisor, rating scale, 1473  
Surinam folklore, 2356  
Surprise, psychoanalysis and, 2275  
Surround size, foveal acuity and, 1115  
Survival, postmortem, 5074  
Swallowing, 3667  
Sway, body, 2251  
Sweden, child abnormality, 5146  
care, 5136  
crime, psychiatry and, 5893  
incest, 5296  
psychosis care, 4607, 5096  
railway selection, 2883  
Swedenborg, contributions, 4433  
interpretation, 2342  
Swimming bladder, fish, 2703  
handicapped, 2958  
Swinburne, A. C., personality, 5790  
Switchman, intelligence, efficiency and, 4300  
test, 889, 4301, 4304  
Switzerland, abnormal children, 3008, 3009  
teacher interest, 4751  
vocational guidance, 4794  
Symbol, culture, 360  
perception and, 1136, 5016  
phallic, 1768  
physiology, 4569  
reward, chimpanzee, 5553  
hypophrenia, 163  
theory, 1610  
Symmetry lack, vision, 97  
Symonds, J. A., appreciation, 540  
Sympathetic cardiac centers, 1087  
chronaxy and, 1653  
gastric secretion, 1614  
high-frequency effects, 1639  
labyrinth and, 2590  
migraine, 1346  
muscle refractory period and, 3074  
skeletal, and, 1627  
neurosis, 1308  
potentials, rabbit, 5442  
Sympathin production, 63  
Sympathy, child, 1550  
love and, 1774  
Synapse, auditory pathways, 3563  
conduction, 2102  
degeneration across, 5478  
study, 1615  
transmission, 3066  
chemical, 2099  
Syncretism, Latin, learning, 3863  
Synergy, 4073, 4102, 4103  
Synesthesia, case, 3092  
subjective account, 2625  
Synopsia, stability, 4954  
Syntony, excessive, 749  
Syphilis, offspring and, 1029  
psychosis and, 784  
System, psychological, 5405  
Table, abscissa vs. PE, normal curve, 2557  
normal curve, high values, 3508  
Tabu, Brazil, 4665  
(See also *Magic*)  
Tachistoscope, multiple exposure, 5401  
shutter, 4924  
Tact, education and, child, 3945  
Tapping rate, 5052  
differences, 5597  
rhythm, 5070  
speed, schizophrenia, 3115  
Tarchanoff response, 51  
Taste adaptation, 4977  
salt, 4949  
deficiency, 4472  
heredity, 2632  
Japanese, 632  
effects, Ca, Mg salts, 5489  
electric, 3584  
infant, 1025  
loss, traumatic, 767  
middle ear and, 1657  
salt, psychophysics, 2144  
(See also *Gustation*)  
Teacher adjustment, 475, 965, 973, 975, 2019  
efficiency and, 962  
algebra scholarship, 3405  
associations, 1981  
attitude, child problems, 1471  
toward, test, 3415  
authority, 3897  
college, evaluation, 1479  
examinations, 1484  
mental hygiene, 4359  
estimates, intelligence, 1490  
helping, 1933  
intelligence, questions and, 949  
judgment, school adjustment, 1951  
load, adjustment and, 913  
mental hygiene and, 3882, 3915  
parent and, 1976  
personality, child adjustment and, 922  
problem, 3452  
psychiatry and, 3862  
vs. pupil attitudes, 3431  
race attitude, 1894  
selection, factors, 3411  
mental hygiene and, 3904  
sincerity, 5927  
society and, 4349  
student, abilities, 3857  
child study by, 3464  
scholarship, 3426  
vocational expectations, 476  
interest, 4751  
training, 2473  
Italy, 452  
personality, 830, 958  
vocational guidance, 5974  
Teaching, 4346  
algebra, 3913  
aptitude test, 5925  
arithmetic, 1958, 2435, 3916, 5351  
high school, 4789  
methods, 4781  
art, child, 1979  
bedside, 774  
by child, 3947  
cinema in, 947, 956, 5331  
college, 1982  
controversial subjects, 1974  
deaf mutes, 3151  
discussion, technique, 2461  
division, 3877  
drawing, 4774  
English, 2908  
review, 2906  
error treatment in, 5350  
experimental, high school, 1512  
filming, 896  
follow-up, 991  
high school, 917  
bibliography, 3422, 3423, 3424  
vs. college, 968  
history, 1939  
incorrigibles, 3425  
individual, 934  
laboratory, 4768  
language, Germany, 3392  
Latin, 3863  
method, 5338, 5975  
hypophrenia, 4760  
review, 2916  
performance, correlates, 3856  
pictures and, 2457  
poetry appreciation, 3409, 3444  
project method, 985  
psychiatric nursing, 2330  
psychiatry, 739  
psychology, 2466  
reading, 493, 4249, 4345, 5933  
remedial, adjustment and, 946  
algebra, 918  
shorthand, 929  
social studies, 1942  
special, 1477  
success, prediction, 1489  
thought, preschool, 4795  
time, deaf child, 2921  
trait requisites, 1941  
(See also *Education, Instruction, School*)  
Technical ability, measurement, 4823  
Telegraphy aptitude, 422, 430  
distraction, 423  
method, 4287  
tests, 4302  
Telepathy, 1276, 1278, 3216, 3222, 3245, 3248, 4551, 5071, 5662  
child, 5638



- critique, 5655, 5656  
in psychophysics, 3251  
Telephone, audition and, 2161  
Television, psychology and, 2367, 2368, 2369  
Temperament, 1833  
alcohol and, 2427  
in child, 2498  
delinquency and, boy, 5911  
diet and, review, 4088  
dog, 4068  
philosophy and, 5435  
poets, 5770  
race and, 5035  
test, child, 2337  
personnel and, 2426  
theory, 4199  
(See also *Character, Personality*)  
Temperature, body, pigeon, 688, 689  
in cord, 56  
cycle, establishment, 5616  
electric excitation and, 572  
flicker and, 2124  
geotropism and, fern, 4105  
hypothalamus, 1753  
limen, contralateral, and warmth, 3628  
movement and, caterpillar, 4509  
nerve activity and, 2106  
sense, fetus, 1327, 6011  
theory, 4021  
skin, contralateral warmth and, 3627  
resistance and, 5062, 5063  
tissue, 75  
Tempo determinants, 4518  
Tension locus, work, 1243  
muscular, learning and, 4501  
neuromuscular, education and, 3205  
response, nerve, 3553  
Terminology, growth, 2226  
psychotechnics, definition of, 2405  
Terror, nocturnal, child, 6017  
Test absurdities, 497  
accident prevention, 4927  
accommodation, reliability, 1131  
achievement, 1505, 2479, 3466, 3885  
college, 2954  
series, 488  
variability, 5966  
aniseikonia, 2597  
announcement effects, 1475  
aptitude, 1914, 2885, 3852  
college, 2456  
Europe, 4308  
railway, 4286  
youths, 4298  
arithmetic, 2448  
art, Indian child, 873  
reliability, 395  
artillery selection, 1454  
ascendancy-submission, high school, 2812  
association, 1447  
attitude, 5804  
anonymity effect, 3323  
scaling, attitude and, 4247  
standardization, 5277  
validation, 5278  
audience attitude, play, 3324  
audition, monaural, 5520  
reliability, 3090  
automobile drivers, 440  
aviation, 891, 2890, 4283  
bibliography, 5988, 5993  
Binet, contribution to, 2033  
vs. Cornell-Coxe, 5991  
correlates, 2976  
definitions, 2489  
interpretation, 997  
technique, 4824  
book choice, 5354  
list, 4381  
Bühler, 1520  
Buyse-Decroly, 3931  
business practice, 2471  
census enumerator, 4712  
character, 3790  
child, 1842  
chemistry, objective, 4788  
child, 5367  
development, 514  
guidance, 4827  
chi-square, 2565  
clerk, 4707, 4713, 5916  
factor analysis, 4708  
college, 4342  
Czechoslovakia, 4779  
entrance, 4763  
Czechoslovakia, 4792  
Texas, 4351  
color-form, 2974  
vision, 94, 640, 1693, 3119, 3120, 5504  
completion, in psychosis, 3765  
confession, 4276  
construction, 1522, 4822  
internal consistency, 5798  
coordination, 5351  
correlates, first grade, 4814  
counseling and, 429  
critique, 3932  
curriculum and, 1491  
dark adaptation, 3592  
definition in Binet-Terman, 2489  
delinquency, review, 4703  
dentist, 4722  
dominance, 2700  
drawing, factor analysis, 359  
driving, 4292, 4297, 4306, 4439, 4727  
emotional, 4289  
education, 481, 2450, 2970, 5970, 5992  
Rumania, 5960  
textbook, 2968  
efficiency, increasing, 2481  
employment, 2408  
evaluation, 4711  
eye dominance, 4970  
factor analysis, 1991  
feminism attitude, 4237  
form board, 2545  
French, 2469  
German comprehension, 2962  
Goodenough, for hypophrenics, 1321  
high school, factor analysis, 1559  
history, 2431  
informational, 2478  
intelligence, 1000, 1001, 2490, 2975, 3470, 3858, 4479, 4819  
adult, 500, 998, 5986  
Belgium, 3926, 3927  
college and, 1480  
disguised, 2977  
England, 2983  
factor analysis, 5358  
French students, 3468  
group influence, 1518  
mechanical and, 3928  
Portuguese, 2486  
practice effects, 1521  
reliability, 4818  
Rumania, 2972  
scoring, 2973  
speed, 4826  
young child, 4821  
intercorrelation, 2566  
modification, 2181  
interest, 1362, 4195  
rationale, 2810  
internal consistency, 1062  
Ishihara, lighting in, 4020  
item analysis, 1463  
complexity, 498  
revision, validity and, 2950  
selection, 495, 2533  
Japanese infant, 6025  
Kent emergency, 4817  
language, 2455  
lengthened, correlation, 3513  
validity, 3537  
mechanical ability, 5990  
girls', 2978  
revision, 3923  
medical aptitude, 4734  
mental maturity, 2488  
Merrill-Palmer performance, English norm, 1515  
militarism-pacifism, 3378  
Minnesota paper form board, 3929  
moral judgment, 508  
motor ability, film, 4087  
child, 207  
motorman, 4313  
movement, 3418  
music, 367, 4673  
negro, 2814  
new Stanford-Binet, 1992  
new-type, length, 1929  
nurse, follow-up, 5319  
nyctagmus, 4529  
objective, Illinois, 4368  
item validity, 4755  
observation, 5357  
past-pointing, 5033  
perceptual, 1519  
performance, directions, 5989  
in maladjustment, 2789  
personality, 3787  
adolescence, 2800  
comparison, 5782  
deaf child, 2804  
response distribution, 5778  
scoring, 5797  
placement, scholarship and, 2933  
Polish children, intelligence, 2371  
Porteus maze, Chinese, 5994  
practice, effect on, 2482  
high school, 964  
prediction from, 2487  
problem solving, child, 2483  
program, vocational guidance, 5958  
psychology, 567  
psychotechnical, 960  
attitudes toward, 4312  
feeling in, 4314  
railway personnel, 888  
ratings of, 2980  
reading, 473, 2455  
lower grades, 3390  
readiness, 3376, 3918  
rearrangement, scoring, 4825  
reasoning, 4483  
reliability, 1  
religious knowledge, 4332  
results, high school, 2946  
Kansas City, 2945  
Rorschach, 5182, 5794  
administration, 3311  
interpretation, 4175  
manual, 2787  
in psychosis, 1336  
reliability, 1858  
subject criticism, 339  
Rumanian schools, 2925  
scholastic interest, 3895  
school, 5963  
inspection, 5964  
Rumania, 2927  
scientific thinking, 1516  
score, comparable, 923  
vs. error, 1514  
motivation and, child, 2971  
vs. skill, hypophrenia, 2902  
selection, loom fixers, 5311  
significance for hypothesis, 5433, 5467  
social action attitude, 3336, 3371  
intelligence, critique, 3825  
judgment, 5355  
soldier, 4710  
spelling, presentation in, 3907  
studiousness, 3920  
suggestibility, 236  
switchman, 889, 4301, 4304  
teacher attitude, 3415  
teaching aptitude, 5925  
telegrapher, 4302  
temperament, child, 2337  
personnel and, 2426  
textbook, 19  
thought, 4489  
Thurstone, scoring, 5774  
traffic, 3855  
true-false, change effects, 4820  
scoring, 982  
usefulness, 3861, 3930  
uses, college, 1928  
variability, 480, 2484, 2485, 5937  
vestibular, 3185  
visual, 4470  
acuity, 1686  
reliability, 2136  
routine, 3603  
vocabulary, 2455, 3821  
child, 5378  
construction, 3925  
vocational, 4328  
attitude, 3450, 4317  
guidance, 899, 940, 1455, 2451  
Russia, 4758  
welders, 4729  
wiggly block, 2981  
word checking, 5356  
(See also *Examination, Item, Psychometrics, Questionnaire, Scale, Score*)  
Testimony, 140, 404  
child, 4279  
evaluation, 2397  
conversation, 1719

- eidetic imagery and, 1445  
type and, 1859  
Textbook, abnormal psychology, 3266  
adolescence, 6005  
advertising, 2888  
anthropology, 3331, 3343  
child psychology, 5363  
Chinese, 1018  
manual, 531  
training, 2991  
differential psychology, 3501  
education, 2428  
educational psychology, 927, 3864, 3873,  
4369, 4769, 5953, 6056  
research in, 3408  
workbook, 4838  
tests, 2968  
experimental manual, 3039  
factor analysis, 4903  
family, 1403  
logic, 5400  
measurement, 19  
mental hygiene, 4605  
Chinese, 5686  
nerve, 2098  
anatomy, 1083, 1097  
neurology, 575, 5445, 5469  
neurosis, 5689  
personality, 1847, 5172, 5801  
physiology, 4903  
experimental, 2098  
propaganda, 5259  
psychiatry, 331, 1806, 3726, 4579, 5091  
psychology, 5, 39, 1037, 2036, 2046, 2056,  
2572, 3038, 3953, 3954, 4430, 4882  
clinical, 4617  
manual, 3952, 4421  
nurses, 5123  
outline, 4422  
sociology, 3346, 5193  
statistics, 1036, 1070, 2052, 3035, 3509,  
3956, 5399, 5406  
workbook, 5395  
vocabulary, 1975  
vocational guidance, 3891, 4757, 5956  
workbook in learning, 3401  
Textile training, 4309  
Thalamus, adrenalin and, 5457  
cortex and, 3079  
potentials, 3576  
Theater in adolescence, 5364  
influence, child, 4837  
(See also *Cinema*)  
Theory in psychology, 4907  
scientific, 2057  
Therapy, frontal lobotomy, 3748  
joy as, 3753  
occupational, 3714  
psychoanalytic, 2271  
schizophrenia, 3715  
social, 377  
Thesis abstracts, Oklahoma, 10  
education, 1946  
social work, 1356  
Thickness judgment, child, 3623  
Thirst drive, 216  
rat, 5593  
Thorax form, intelligence and, child, 4876  
growth, child, 4857  
Thought, 21, 148, 1171, 2183, 2647, 5009, 5547  
action and, 161  
atmosphere effect, 170  
child, 2515, 3455, 4866  
growth, 3493  
constructive, 5007  
creative, 2190  
development, 497  
forms, personality and, 4057  
hypophrenia, psychosis, 5549  
imageless, 3640  
intelligence scores and, 4478  
logic, principles, 2202  
monkey, 665, 666  
perception, 72  
process, 2197  
review, 4484  
schizophrenia, 742, 4597  
speed, 2182  
teaching, preschool, 4795  
test, 4489  
theory, 3634  
training, 156, 1218  
transfer of training in, 3158  
(See also *Cognition, Concept, Induction,  
Problem, Reasoning*)  
Threshold, audition, 644  
differential, brightness, 1670  
under steady stimulus, 3124  
tactual space, 2604  
differential, weight and attitude, 2163  
gustatory, smoking and, 5530  
heat, 3127  
pain, 4983  
light perception, 3993  
olfaction, 103, 612  
pain, drug effects, 4459  
electric nerve stimulation, 4460  
rectilinearity, touch, 112  
time, in color, 2150, 2151  
snail, 2162  
touch, in mouth, 638  
two-point, 95  
touch, 81  
vibration, 1684  
correlates, 2602  
visual, 133  
light adaptation and, 3601  
mesal and, 101  
Thumb dominance, 3195  
sucking, 4850  
tooth effects, 4851  
Thwarting response, chimpanzee, 1177  
(See also *Frustration*)  
Thymus, myelin and, rat, 4440  
Thyroid, adjustment and, 3791  
auditory reflex and, animal, 2236  
effect, pigeon, 4120  
learning and, rat, 175  
personality and, 5772  
Thyrototoxicosis, 2298  
Tilt perception, temporal change, 3597  
Time, apparatus, 20, 3033, 3963, 4297  
biological, 3522  
budget, student, 3436  
woman, 3824  
student, 5950  
concept, 1585  
child, 1525, 4066  
error, 4474  
estimation, 5484  
examination factor, 2463  
experience, 104, 598, 3580  
determinants, 4104  
disturbance, 771  
judgment, 1104, 4010  
epilepsy, 3138  
short intervals, 1151  
work effect, 3604  
learning factor, 663  
magnification, 2559  
social, 2860  
transfer and, 1167  
teaching, deaf child, 2921  
threshold, color, 2150, 2151  
differential, 1221  
snail, 2162  
Tissue, potentials and, 2206  
temperature, 75  
Toad, sensory chronaxy, 1623  
ultraviolet vision, 1700  
vision, 2154  
Tobacco habit, breaking, 4084  
heart effects, 1752  
reaction time effect, 186  
Token reward, chimpanzee, 3657  
Tone, electric, 4956  
localization, cochlea, 1145  
memory, test, 4673  
noise and, 2127  
quality, 4671  
subjective, modification, 4079  
(See also *Sound*)  
Tongue strength, 5854  
Tonsils, hypophrenia and, 5683  
Tonus, excessive, 3682  
motor unit in, 3659  
muscle, 1755  
vestibular, central, 2123  
(See also *Muscle*)  
Tool using, chimpanzee, 3641  
monkey, 3642  
Tooth decay, nutrition and, 4875  
formation, speech and, 846  
Topology, 26  
psychoanalysis and, 5078  
Totality, biology, 1573  
psychology, 1581  
Totemism, 3814  
Brazil, 4665  
Touch vs. auditory response, conditioning, 4958  
correlates, 2169  
disturbance, vibration disturbance in,  
3083  
sensitivity in, 3084  
estimation, bimanual, 3132  
fluctuations, attention, 2189  
hearing, 3606  
judgments, 608  
localization, cues, 4032  
improvement, 1135  
perception, cat, 4458  
fabric, 4736  
reading, blind, 2850  
rectilinearity threshold, 112  
sensation, intensity and, 92  
sensitivity, body cavity, 606  
cortex localization, 2592  
space, differential threshold, 2604  
relations in, 89  
speech, deaf mute, 4027  
spider, 3589, 3625, 4005  
stimuli, insect, 4521  
threshold in mouth, 638  
two-point limen, 81  
vs. vision judgment, woofs, 3087  
space perception, 3583  
(See also *Cold, Heat, Prickle, Warmth*)  
Toxin, nerve effect, 1732  
Trace conditioning, 1201  
Trade name, 435  
form, effect, 4709  
Traffic accidents, 2893  
control, 418  
physician and, 3854  
research, 4746  
texts, 3855  
(See also *Driving*)  
Training, army, 427  
clinical techniques, 2900  
color vision, 1172  
differential, twins, 1189  
dog, 4064  
effect, factor pattern, 2181  
foremen, 909  
formal, 1176  
critique, 2935  
hammer, 5923  
handedness and, rat, 5014  
home, reward and punishment, 2001  
imagination, hypophrenia, 4179  
individual difference and, 2671  
infant, 5560  
perception, twins, 1188  
personnel, 1920  
rhythm, child, 4877  
soldier, 1912  
textile, 4309  
unemployed, 4296  
Trait trends in population, 1735  
Trance, brain potential in, 4947  
personality, 2265  
(See also *Hypnosis*)  
Transfer, intelligence and, 1523  
of learning, 142, 5012  
hypophrenia, 4187  
time and, 1167  
maze pattern, 2653  
of relation, 2667  
retroaction and, 649  
of training, 2955  
handwriting, 1222  
reasoning, 3158  
review, 2642  
Transference, psychoanalysis, 2269  
theory, 1783  
Transient characteristics, 385  
education, 1468, 1955  
hypophrenia and, 2305  
intelligence, 1870  
unemployment attitude, 4210  
Translation, Latin, syncretism in, 3863  
Transparency experience, 3996  
Transplantation, leg, rat, 213  
Transvestitism, 287  
Trauma as amnesia cure, 2750  
head, 1355  
child, 1292  
sensory, pituitary and, 299  
sequelae, 2771  
Tremograph, 555  
Tremor, inherited, mouse, 1248  
Trial and error, monkey, 1190  
Trigeminal conditioning, dog, 3630

- Tropism, light, young rat, 5496  
worm, 2231  
(See also *Geotropism, Phototropism, Stereotropism*)
- Traucy, treatment of, 2386
- True-false test, change effects, 4820
- Truth, 4215  
attitude toward, 4623
- Truthfulness, child, education and, 3945
- Tuberculosis, handwriting and, 1853  
neurosis and, 763  
rehabilitation, 2911, 2934
- Tumor, mental syndrome and, 2284
- Tuning fork, 3125  
tones, 5526
- Turkish vs. English phonetics, 3793
- Turtle brain, excitability, 1651  
heart response of, 2213  
spinal reflex, 5596
- Tutoring, problem child, 1931
- Twins, 3210, 4406  
attitudes, 1835  
birth lesion, 1293, 4131  
character formation, 3307  
crime, 883, 1446, 5909  
differential training, 1189  
handwriting, 4631  
pressure, 4221  
heredity, 516, 6018, 6026  
environment and, 1712  
review, 2701  
hypophrenia, 5749  
identical, diagnosis of, 2491  
intelligence, 2201, 2645  
learning, 664  
method, 1057  
mongolism, 773, 2753  
myopia, 4971  
pathology, review, 4137  
perception training, 1188  
psychopathic, discordance, 5165  
reading disability, 2938  
research, 4517, 5228, 5630  
scholarship similarity, 5947  
speech disorder, 5867  
subnormal families, 761  
(See also *Heredity*)
- Tympanum extirpation, hearing loss and, 3126  
movement, cortex stimulation and, 4515
- Type, 1841  
buyers, 2884  
concept, 1048  
Germany, 5800  
character, 3313, 3314, 3778  
child, 2498  
constitutional, 4626, 4634  
expressive movement and, 1845  
face, visibility, 2845  
flicker threshold and, 1680  
high school, 4625  
Kretschmer, 2811  
personality, 337, 1840  
Jaensch, 3206  
reaction, 1751  
soldier, 5313  
study, 5789  
principles, 2806  
testimony and, 1859
- Typewriter keyboard, 4288
- Typing, finger timing in, 449
- Typology, 344  
E. Jaensch, 2044
- Ulcer, psychotherapy, 748, 4136
- Ultraviolet, eye lesion and, 3102  
in nerve activity, 4036  
vision, amphibian, 1700
- Unconscious, 730  
Carus, on, 3236  
history, 2277  
philosophy, 5387  
(See also *Psychoanalysis*)
- Understanding, 1717  
*Understanding the Child*, journal, 2542
- Unemployment attitude, 4719  
transients, 4210  
characteristics, 4721  
disability and, 4738  
effects, 4293  
guidance, 1460  
research, 3355  
training, 4296
- Unreality feeling, 3242
- Unreasonableness, neurasthenia and, 3271
- Urination, see *Micturition*
- Urology, psychogenesis in, 1811
- Vaginismus, 5137
- Vagus, heart and, 1641  
history and, 3986
- Valence concept, animal behavior, 2170
- Validity, guessing and, 1980  
increasing, 1033  
item, vs. difficulty, 4379  
intelligence, 3922  
new-type test, 4755  
revision and, 2950  
personality scale, 1359, 1383  
rating combination methods, 2030  
Rorschach, 5359  
scholarship interest scale, 3895  
test, 1  
lengthened, 3537  
(See also *Reliability*)
- Value scale, 5888  
types, factor analysis, 4205
- Variability, audition, 3609  
child, 3400  
coefficient, distribution, 1587  
cortex lesion and, rat, 3071  
curriculum and, 4808  
instinct, 3686  
learning, 2038  
race mixtures, 3351  
response, brain and, 1184  
rat, 2655, 2656  
test, 480, 2484, 2485
- Variable elimination method, 5437
- Variance analysis, 5397
- Vasodilation, contralateral, to warmth, 3617
- Vasomotor responses, conditioning, 5572
- Vertebrate audition, 138  
vision, monocular, 2128  
(See also *Amphibia, Bird, Fish*)
- Vertigo, brain-stem disease and, 4159  
personality and, 5595
- Vestibule, see *Labyrinth*
- Vibration, audition and, 3594  
electric sensitivity vs., 4965  
heart rate and, fetus, 1024  
pressure sense and, 1117  
sensitivity, 611, 1662, 3598, 3621  
Drosophila, 5527  
frequency and, 3143  
touch disturbance, 3083, 3084  
variability, 1118  
threshold, 1684  
correlates, 2602
- Vigor, play, child, 4840, 4841
- Violin intonation, 1404  
pitch, 5218  
playing, analysis, 3333, 3368  
shifting, 4642
- Vision, acuity, 2135  
adaptation and, 3601  
audition effect, 78, 125  
distance and, cat, 2631  
distribution, 2618  
intensity and, 643, 3121  
test, 1686, 2125, 3145  
monkey, 621  
adaptation, dark, 1674, 4953  
frog, 2154  
aviation, 2172  
binocular, in imbalance, 1664  
vs. monocular, 4001  
relations, 1685
- bird, 5541  
diurnal, 4046  
head movement and, 5495  
brain content and, rat, 3991  
potential and, 3552, 5454  
cells, bird, nocturnal, 4047  
purple and, 4033  
chemical basis, 3110  
child, 1561  
color, 2126, 2149, 2606  
brightness and, guinea pig, 5528  
changes, time and, 2147  
Daphnia, 2140  
frog, 3107  
infant, 2990  
localization, 2166  
squirrel, 2152  
wasp, 2155
- conservation program, 6023  
cortex and, 3543, 4467  
cat, 1110, 1621, 4450
- dog, 586, 5476  
monkey, 1128
- crab, 3088
- discrimination, cat, 2635  
chimpanzee, 111  
intensity, 639
- direction, optic axis, 4034
- disturbance, anisokonia, 2145, 3095  
test, 2597  
anisophoria, 1679  
asymmetry, 97  
child, 3118  
cyclotorsion, 1229  
education and, 4771  
polyopia, 3602  
treatment, 3109, 3593, 4029
- epilepsy, 3129  
field defect, lesion, 4454  
oxygen lack and, 2619
- fish, 3586  
fixation, acotometry, 85  
flicker, temperature and, 2124  
fly, 3999  
fog, 1140  
hypnosis and, 2266  
hypophrenia, 4142  
illumination and, 126, 2134, 2611  
illusion, 5493  
infrared, 1678  
inner, 1682  
inversion, 601  
interference in, 2610
- job analysis and, 2406  
kinesthesia and, rat, 1165
- leech, 4006
- low intensity radiation, 1695
- malinger, detection, 4039
- memory and, 150, 5555
- movement, 2139  
discrimination, animals, 614
- nerve components, 1116, 3591  
tracts, 1116
- nocturnal, Amphibia, 628
- occipital cortex and, 5475
- O<sub>2</sub> — CO<sub>2</sub>, 90
- pattern, mouse, 1729
- perception, 4045
- peripheral, in art, 374
- perseveration, brain potential and, 2634
- postrotational nystagmus and, 5622
- pregnancy, 106
- psychophysics and, 2160
- psychotherapy and, 3281
- purple, accessory substance, 4004  
molecular size, 4017
- rabbit, 4510
- rat, superior colliculus in, 2620
- reading and, 1399, 2615, 3376  
child, 3133
- requirements, weamen, 5922
- rotation effect, 3600
- scotoscopic effect, 3081
- similarity in, 604
- spatial direction, 2148
- spider, 3589, 3625, 4005
- stereoscopic, 1691  
monocular and, 2128
- subjective sensations, 99
- test, 4470  
industry, 3626  
reliability, 2136  
routine, 3603
- theory, 625, 2608, 2614, 4988
- time, objects, 4022
- touch judgment, wools, 3087  
space perception, 3583
- work, 626
- (See also *Accommodation, Acuity, Adaptation, After-image, Blindness, Color, Constancy, Contrast, Convergence, Cyclopia, Depth, Discrimination, Distance, Emmetropia, Esophoria, Eye, Flicker, Fusion, Glare, Hemianopia, Heterophoria, Hue, Illumination, Illusion, Image, Intensity, Labyrinth, Light, Myopia, Purkinje, Refraction, Retina, Rivalry, Scotoma, Squint*)
- Vitamin A, learning and, rat, 647  
B, learning and, rat, 2666  
B<sub>2</sub>, learning and, rat, 2662  
deficiency, night blindness and, 4018  
nerve and, 576, 3304  
potassium and, 2588



- Vocabulary, child, 1562  
 affect in, 3480  
 correlates, first grade, 3917  
 difficulty, learning and, child, 2939  
 encyclopedia, 3373  
 frequency vs. age, 5892  
 growth, 4353  
 hearing vs. reading, 1866  
 interest and, 437  
 mathematical, freshman, 1940  
 readers, 1502, 2449, 2472, 3880, 3883  
 selection, English teaching, 4337  
 test, 2455, 3821  
   child, 5378  
   construction, 3925  
 textbook, 1975  
 Vocation adjustment service, 4784  
 aptitude, prediction, 898, 2454, 2949  
 attitude scale, 3450  
 bibliography, 1921  
 constitution and, 5928  
 education, 419, 4740, 4766  
   bibliography, 2967  
 expectation, student teachers, 476  
 guidance, 939, 945, 957, 974, 2480, 2936, 2965, 3453, 3457, 4322, 4801  
   adult, 1919, 1949  
   bibliography, 1481, 1957, 4770  
   college, 3420, 3454, 4375, 4754, 5976  
   Germany, 4811  
   deaf, 1930, 3612  
   delinquent, 434, 4791, 5962  
   Denmark, 4285  
   depression, 4350  
   deviates, 3911, 4598, 5969  
   disabled, 425, 426, 444, 448, 1922  
   graphology, 416  
   high school, Germany, 4790  
   industry, 5326  
   Italy, 452, 4323, 4778, 5328  
   Latvia, 2918  
   methods, 1495, 2933  
   personality and, 450  
   philosophy, Germany, 3389  
   physical education and, 5327  
   professions, 4810  
   Russia, 986  
   school, 5943  
   survey, 2940  
   Switzerland, 4794  
   teacher, 5974  
   tests, 899, 940, 1455, 2451, 5958  
   textbook, 3891, 4757, 5343, 5956  
   unemployed, 1460  
 index, 1494  
 information, 3421  
 interest, student teacher, 4751  
 preference, child, 2989  
   negro boy, 1952  
   sex difference, 3004  
 psychology, trends, 1487  
 satisfaction, psychologists, 1457  
 selection, 5309  
   adolescence, 6049  
   college scholarship and, 5353  
   engineers, 1486  
   Germany, 5221  
   graphology in, 4716  
   harmony in, 4294  
   negro student, 1937  
   public administration employees, 431  
   student, 4330  
   social aspects, 901  
 test, 4328  
   attitude, 4317  
   ratings, 2980  
   Russia, 4758  
 (See also Job, Occupation, Selection)  
 Voice, air consumption, 5233  
 change, pubertal, 2512  
 cinema, 947  
 command, 5314  
 cord, film, 4114  
 cord, vibrations, 720  
 disturbance therapy, 4259  
 vs. eye movement, reading, 3325  
 fowl, 4494  
 movements, cleft palate, 5826  
 nasal, therapy, 4660  
 resonance, 702  
 retraining, 855  
 singing, cerebral disturbance, 3985  
 (See also Speech)  
 Vote prediction, 2350  
   vs. press, factor analysis, 4230  
   straw polls and, 2350  
 Vowel, duration vs. pitch, 5864  
   Fourier analysis, 2856  
   theory, 2857  
   tone resemblance, 5499  
 Wage, energy output and, 1916  
 Walking, unconscious components, 3246  
 War attitude, 342  
   college, 5211  
   conflict, student, 4804  
   galvanic reflex and, 4619  
   scale, 3378  
   neurosis, 1830  
   psychoanalysis and, 3239  
   psychology, 2837  
   race and, 451  
   theory, mathematical, 2853  
 Warmth, contralateral sensation and, 3628  
   skin temperature and, 3627  
   vasodilation and, 3617  
   form perception and, 131  
   persistence vs. intensity, 3595  
   sensitivity, cornea, 3616  
   stimulus duration and, 2141  
   theory, 3615  
 Wasp, behavior, 2221, 3680, 4077, 4100, 4533  
   color vision, 2155  
   heat reaction, 2723  
   orientation, 4076  
 Weaning complex, child, 1994  
 Weather, disease and, 3678  
   muscle effect, 199  
 Weeping, student, 5806  
 Weight, brain vs. body, 4931  
   child, 5370  
   discrimination, 2180  
   attitude and, 2163  
   child, 3489  
   sensitivity, 3113  
   illusion, 616  
   puberty onset and, 6046  
 Weighting, prediction, 1054  
 Welder, selection, 4729  
 White, W. A., obituary, 3520  
 Whole-part effect, 2601  
   learning, 1204, 1205  
 Widow, significance, 1394  
 Will, 21, 708, 2256  
   Ach, N., on, 2711  
   cortex control, 4945  
   defective, 5694  
   free, and Bergson, 1579  
   habits, 2793  
   knee jerk effect, 5602  
   race and, 5035  
   shooting, 5310  
   social, 5840  
   studies, 3212  
   theory, 5060  
   tongue action currents, 2237  
   training, 1703, 1864  
 Williams, F. E., obituary, 1583, 2060  
 Wirth, W., bibliography, 1597  
 Wish, adolescent, 5362  
   child, 5369, 6015  
   correlates, 4387  
   deaf, 4864  
 Witchcraft, 365  
   history, 4689  
 Woman, alcoholism, 3302  
   attitude toward, 4237  
   student vs. parent, 2798  
   college, attitudes, 5251  
   fear, 1743  
   interests, 1385  
   reproduction, 5250  
   crime, 3384  
   education, 5342  
   homosexuality, 5677  
   ideal, neurosis and, 2736  
   masculinity, 5192  
   mate selection, 4241  
   personality, 5769  
   sex desire, 2690  
   single, emotionality, 3316  
   social position, 5239  
   student, time budget, 5950  
   teacher, adjustment, 475  
 Word blindness, brain tumor and, 5737  
   hypophrenia, 2760  
   change, Gestalt, 2827  
 checking test, 5356  
 discrimination, child, 952  
 frequency association, 4253  
 memory value and, 660  
 meaning, 2960  
   aphasia and, 3727  
   difficulty, 1503  
 motor disorders and, 856  
 pleasantness, reaction time and, 3160  
 Work ability, 907  
   epilepsy, 1335  
   attitude, 4720  
   origin, 4624  
   suggested, 1461  
   body condition and, 4733  
   child, 2014  
   continuous vs. intermittent, 2235  
   stimulus effect, 4534  
   correlates, 3208  
   curve, decrement, 3434  
   types, constancy, 2692  
   duration, perseveration and, 4202  
   effect, color fields, 2603  
   time estimation, 3604  
 efficiency, 2892  
   light and, 152  
   rest periods and, 2423  
 energy expenditure, 5611  
 fasting and, 2413  
 field, 1459  
 fitness tests, 5320  
 illumination, 1114  
   efficiency and, 3846  
 imposed, passivity and, 4056  
 industrial, effects, 4715  
 initiation, rural, 4748  
 menstruation and, 2412  
 mental, action potential and, 1239  
   alcohol and, 1724  
 mental, learning and, 652  
   muscle and, 678, 4548  
   potentials and, 5600  
 metabolism and, 5055  
 mental, review, 3661  
 muscular, altitude effect, 4506  
   hardness and, 196  
 organization, 4747  
   Rumania, 2896  
 oscillation, 1737  
 physiology, 4505  
 posture, 420, 2409  
 pulse and, 3214, 3665  
 rate, limits and, 4525  
   mental fatigue and, 1231  
 repetitive, reverie and, 5017  
 respiration and, 2247  
 rhythm, 3388  
 tension locus, 1243  
 vision in, 626  
 Worker, ability, 5253  
   disabled, vocational guidance, 425, 426, 444, 448  
   emotional adjustment, 908  
   fertility, 5241  
   recreation, 5212  
   selection, 2894  
   industry, 2421  
   machine, 5312  
 World notion, child, 6001  
 Worm larva, substrate, 690  
   movement, control, 4083  
   regeneration, 5480  
   tropism, 2231  
 Writer, constitution, 3341  
   cramp, 5122, 5145  
   motivation, 2267  
 Writing, automatic, 3218  
   catharsis by, 3286  
   scientific, 539  
 X-ray, audition and, dog, 1109  
 Yakut brain, 3978  
 Yale Primate Laboratory, film, 3539  
 Yogi pulse, respiration, heart action, 4095  
 Youth, aptitude tests, 4298  
   farm, 1531  
   Poland, problems, 6027  
   urban, 6019  
 (See also Adolescence)  
 Zeromski, S., personality, 2332

## ADDITIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES

- L'Année biologique.* (Ed) Fed. des Soc. des Sci. Naturelles (Pub) Paris: Presses Universitaires.
- L'Année psychologique.* (Ed) Piéron, H. (Pub) Paris: Alcan.
- Bibliographia eugenica.* (Eds) Davenport, C. B., Laughlin, H. H., & Steggerda, M. (Pub) Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.: Eugenics Res. Asso. (Suppl. to *Eugenical News*.)
- Bibliographia evolutionis.* Paris. (Suppl. to *Bull. Biol. de la France et de la Belgique*.)
- Bibliographia zoologica.* Zurich: Concilium Bibliographicum. (Suppl. to *Zool. Anzeiger*.)
- Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie.* Leipzig: Heims.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaftler.* (Ed) Statist. Reichsamt. (Pub) Berlin: Hobbing.
- Bibliographie scientifique française.* (Section 2, sciences naturelles et biologiques.) (Ed) Commission du repertoire de bibl. sci. (Pub) Paris: Gauthier-Villars.
- Biological abstracts.* (Ed) Flynn, J. E. (Pub) Philadelphia: Union of American Biological Societies, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
- Child development abstracts.* (Ed) Durea, M. A. (Pub) Washington: Committee on Child Development, National Research Council.
- International index to periodicals.* (Ed) Muench, A. F. (Pub) New York: Wilson.
- Jahresbericht über die gesamte Kinderheilkunde.* (Ed) Putzig, H. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.
- Jahresbericht über die Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie.* (Eds) Rona, P., & Spiro, K. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.
- Medical science abstracts and reviews.* London: Medical research council.
- New international yearbook* (article *Psychology*). (Ed) Wade, H. T. (Pub) New York: Dodd, Mead.
- Psychological index.* (Eds) Hunter, W. S., & Willoughby, R. R. (Pub) Princeton, N. J.: Psychological Review Co. (Discontinued with No. 42, June, 1936.) (Material duplicated in *Zeitschrift für Psychologie*. (Ed) Schumann, F. (Pub) Leipzig: Barth, and *Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie*. (Ed) Wirth, W., (Pub) Leipzig: Fock.)
- Physiological abstracts.* (Ed) Mellanby, J. (Pub) London: Lewis.
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus.* (Eds) Fishbein, M., Hutchins, M., Ashburn, P. M., & Allemann, A. (Pub) Chicago: American Medical Association.
- Social science abstracts.* (Ed) Chapin, F. S. (Pub) Menasha, Wis.: Social Science Research Council. (Vols. 1-4, 1929-1932.)
- U. S. Bureau of Education.* Monthly record of current educational publications. (Ed) McCabe, M. R. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- U. S. Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library. (Ed) Ashburn, P. M. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie.* (Ed) Hirschfeld, R. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.